Board of Supervisors:

Michael Lawson - Chairman
Doug Draper - Vice Chairman
Lori Price - Assistant Secretary
Christie Ray - Assistant Secretary
Brittany Crutchfield - Assistant Secretary

District Staff:

Audette Bruce - District Manager Brian Quillen - Operations Director Jim Bugos - Field Services Manager Tyson Waag - District Engineer John Vericker - District Counsel

Brightwater Community Development District

Regular Meeting Agenda

Tuesday, October 28, 2025 at 2:00 P.M.

Hyatt Place Ft. Myers at the Forum, 2600 Champion Ring Road, Fort Myers, FL 33905

Zoom:

Dial In: +1 312-626-6799 Meeting ID: 492 506 1038 Passcode: 543210

Dear Supervisors:

A meeting of the Board of Supervisors of the Brightwater Community Development District is scheduled for **Tuesday**, **October 28**, **2025**, **at 2:00 p.m.** at the **Hyatt Place Ft. Myers at the Forum**, **2600 Champion Ring Road**, **Fort Myers**, **FL 33905**. The following is the agenda for this meeting for your review and consideration. The Advanced Meeting Package is a working document, and thus all materials are considered drafts. Any additional support material will be distributed at the meeting.

- 1. Roll Call
- 2. Audience Comments (limited to 3 minutes per individual for agenda items)
- 3. Business Items

A. Notice of Boundary Amendment

	,	
В.	Ordinance 25-19 – Amending the Boundary	Exhibit 2
C.	Presentation of Amended Supplemental Engineer's Report	Exhibit 3
D.	Presentation of Amended Supplemental Assessment Methodology Reports	Exhibit 4
E.	Consideration for Adoption – Resolution 2026-01 , Declaring Special Assessments	Exhibit 5
F.	Consideration for Adoption – Resolution 2026-02 , Setting Public Hearing on Special Assessments	Exhibit 6
G.	Consideration for Adoption – Resolution 2026-03 , Development Acquisition Agreement	Exhibit 7
	Exhibit A – Development Acquisition Agreement	Under Separate Cover
Н.	Consideration for Approval – Water Science Associates – Water Use Permit - \$21,250.00	Exhibit 8
I.	Consideration for Adoption – Resolution 2026-04 , District Objectives and Goals for FY 2026	Exhibit 9

Page 1 of 172

District Office:

Kai (formerly Breeze/BreezeHome) 2502 N. Rocky Point Dr., Suite 1000, Tampa, FL 33607

Meeting Location:

Hyatt Place Ft. Myers at the Forum 2600 Champion Ring Road Fort Myers, FL 33905

Exhibit 1

Board of Supervisors:

Michael Lawson - Chairman
Doug Draper - Vice Chairman
Lori Price - Assistant Secretary
Christie Ray - Assistant Secretary
Brittany Crutchfield - Assistant Secretary

District Staff:

Audette Bruce - District Manager Brian Quillen - Operations Director Jim Bugos - Field Services Manager Tyson Waag - District Engineer John Vericker - District Counsel

Objectives and Goals

Exhibit 10

Exhibit 18

Exhibit 19

4. Consent Agenda

A. Acceptance of the Fiscal Year 2024 Audited Financial Report Ending on September 30, 2024

E. Consideration for Approval – The Meeting Minutes of the Board of Supervisors

- ➤ Letter from Auditors
 ➤ Audit Report
 B. Consideration for Acceptance The Unaudited August 2025 Financials
 ➤ The Negative Variance for August 2025
 C. Consideration for Acceptance The Unaudited September 2025 Financials
 ➤ The Negative Variance for September 2025
 D. Consideration for Acceptance The Annual Arbitrage Report for the Period August 6, 2024 to August 6, 2025
- 5. Staff Reports
 - A. District Counsel
 - B. District Engineer
 - C. Field Operations Manager: Kai Jim Bugos

Regular Meeting and Public Hearing August 26, 2025

- Field Inspection Report Dated October 12, 2025
- D. District Manager
- 6. Supervisors Requests
- 7. Audience Comments New Business (limited to 3 minutes per individual for non-agenda items)
- 8. Adjournment

We look forward to seeing you at the meeting. In the meantime, if you have any questions or would like to obtain a copy of the full agenda, please do not hesitate to call us at 813-565-4663.

Sincerely,

Audette Bruce

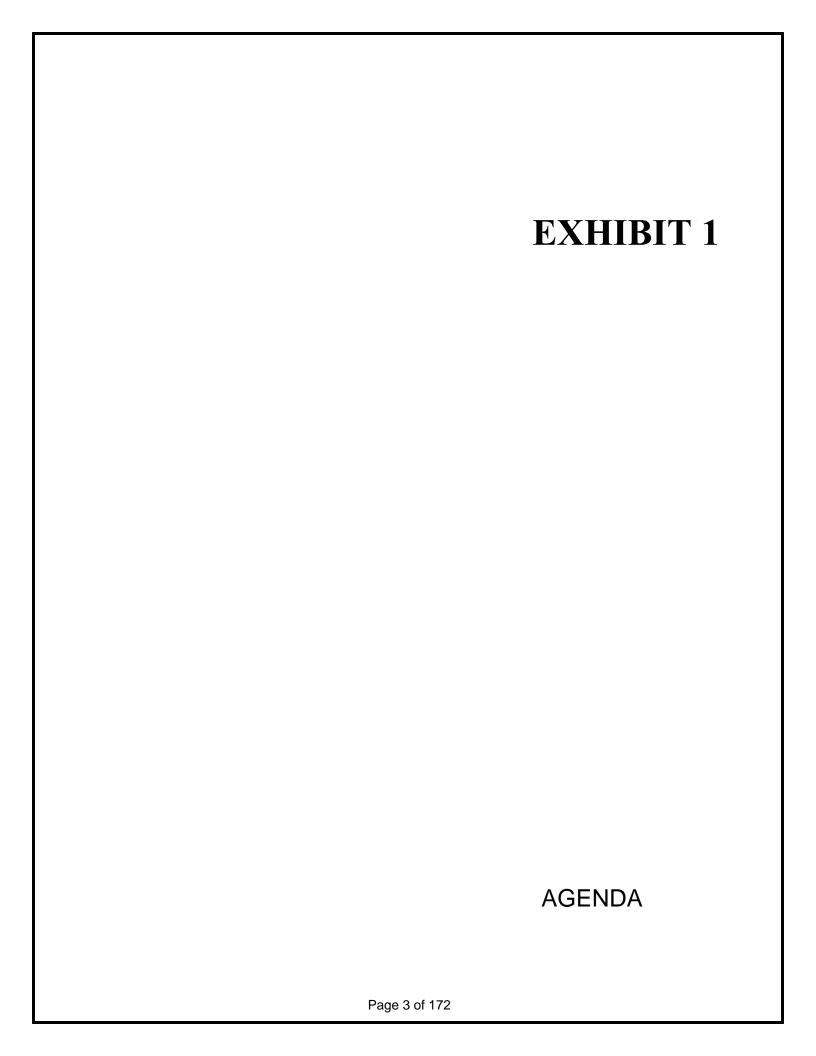
District Manager

District Office:

Kai (formerly Breeze/BreezeHome) 2502 N. Rocky Point Dr., Suite 1000, Tampa, FL 33607 **Meeting Location:**

Hyatt Place Ft. Myers at the Forum 2600 Champion Ring Road Fort Myers, FL 33905

Page 2 of 172



Kevin C. Karnes, Lee County Clerk of the Circuit Court & Comptroller INSTR# 2025000274751, DocType NOT, Pages 9, Recorded 10/14/2025 at 11:17 AM, DeputyClerk BMILLER Rec Fees: \$78.00 ERECORD

This Instrument Prepared By: John M. Vericker, Esq. Straley Robin Vericker 1510 W. Cleveland Street Tampa, FL 33606

Notice of Boundary Amendment of the Brightwater Community Development District

(Boundary Amendment)

The Brightwater Community Development District (the "**District**") previously recorded a *Notice of Establishment* on March 21, 2018, at Instrument #2018000066129 in the public records of Lee County, Florida for its original boundary of 340.29 acres, more or less.

In accordance with Sections 190.0485 and 190.046(1)(h)5, Florida Statutes, notice is hereby given of an amendment to the *Notice of Establishment* to reflect the revised boundaries of the District pursuant to the Lee County Board of County Commissioners Ordinance No. 25-19 which amended 1.25 acres from the District's boundaries due to changed development plans. The revised boundary of the District now encompasses **339.04 acres** of property located in Lee County, Florida, as more particularly described in the legal description attached hereto as **Exhibit A**.

The District is a special purpose form of local government established pursuant to and governed by Chapter 190, Florida Statutes. More information on the powers, responsibilities and duties of the District may be obtained by examining Chapter 190, Florida Statutes and the full text of the boundary amendment ordinance, or by contacting the Florida Department of Commerce in accordance with section 189.014, Florida Statutes.

THE BRIGHTWATER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT MAY **IMPOSE** AND LEVY ASSESSMENTS, OR BOTH TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS, ON THIS PROPERTY. THESE TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS PAY THE CONSTRUCTION, OPERATION, AND MAINTENANCE COSTS OF CERTAIN PUBLIC FACILITIES AND SERVICES OF THE DISTRICT AND ARE SET ANNUALLY BY THE GOVERNING BOARD OF THE DISTRICT. THESE TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS ARE IN ADDITION TO COUNTY AND **OTHER** LOCAL **GOVERNMENTAL TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS** AND ALL **OTHER TAXES** AND ASSESSMENTS PROVIDED FOR BY LAW.

[Signature Page to Follow]

Witnesses:

Name:

Address: 1510 W. Cleveland Street

Tampa, Florida 33606

Name:_

Address: 1510 W. Cleveland Street

Tampa, Florida 33606

Brightwater Community Development District

John M. Vericker District Counsel

STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF HILLSBOROUGH

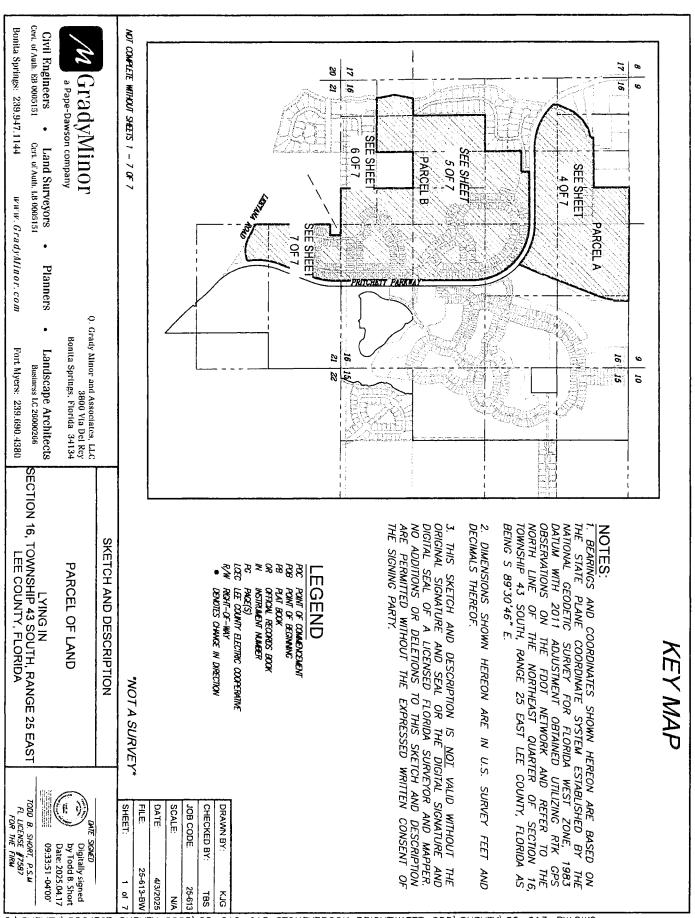
The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me by means of physical presence, on October 13, 2025, by John M. Vericker, as District Counsel for the Brightwater Community Development District, on behalf of the District, who is personally known to me.

Notary Public Signature

Notary Public State of Florida Lynn A Carver My Commission HH 619713 Expires 2/27/2028

Notary Stamp

Exhibit "A"



G:\SURVEY\PROJECT SURVEY 2025\25-612-613 STONEYBROOK BRIGHTWATER CDD\SURVEY\25-613-BW.DWG

Cert. of Auth. EB 0005151

Cert. of Auth. LB 0005151 Land Surveyors

Planners

Landscape Architects

Q. Grady Minor and Associates, LLC 3800 Via Dei Rey Bonita Springs, Piorida 34134

www.GradyMinor.com

Fort Mycrs: 239.690.4380

SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25

EAST

25-613-BW 4/3/2025

SHEET 든 DATE: SCALE:

đ

*NOT A SURVE

LYING IN

EE COUNTY, FLORIDA

Civil Engineers

GradyMinor a Pape-Dawson company

Bonila Springs: 239.947.1144

PARCEL "A" DESCRIPTION

A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

A POINT OF CURNATURE: 3) THENCE NORTH STEELY 875.93 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A TANGENTAL CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,050.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 4.747'50" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS NORTH 66'03'35" WEST FOR 850.75 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE WESTERLY BOUNDARY OF TRACT "C", AS DESCRIBED IN INSTRUMENT NUMBER 2020000093873, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE ALONG SAID BOUNDARY FOR THE FOLLOWING SEVEN (7) COURSES AND DISTANCES, 1) NORTH 04'31'15" EAST, FOR 90.77 FEET; 2) THENCE NORTH 23'43'00" EAST, FOR 306.54 FEET; 3) THENCE NORTH 41'43'58" EAST, FOR 222.54 FEET; 4) THENCE NORTH 38'58'12" EAST, FOR 33.51 FEET; 5) THENCE NORTH 75'52'07" EAST, FOR 33.99 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTH HALF OF THE NORTH HEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16; THENCE NORTH 89'59'04" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, FOR 915.24 FEET TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE NORTHHEAST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION, FOR 667.04 FEET TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION; THENCE NORTH B9'55'12" EAST ALONG THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE NORTHHEAST QUARTER OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 667.04 FEET TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION, THENCE NORTH B9'55'12" EAST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 667.04 FEET TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION, THENCE NORTH B9'55'12" EAST ALONG THE NORTH LINE 667.04 FEET TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 672.59 FEET TO THE POINT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,150.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 41°28'25" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS NORTH 69°13'17" WEST FOR 814.37 FEET; 2) THENCE NORTH 89°57'29" WEST, FOR 1,399.20 FEET TO FOR 242.73 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE RIGHT-OF-WAY OF PRITCHETT PARKWAY (100 FOOT RIGHT-OF-WAY) AND A POINT ON A CURVE; THENCE ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY FOR THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES AND DISTANCES. 1) WESTERLY 832.43 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A NON-TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE LEFT FEET; THENCE SOUTH 17702'11" SOUTH 19'00'32" WEST, FOR 1: 22'39'29" WEST, FOR 121.00 FEE FLORIDA; THENCE SOUTH 89"30"46" EAST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, SOUTH 00"29"14" WEST, DEPARTING SAID NORTH LINE, FOR 284.35 FEET; THENCE NOF FOR 242.73 FEET TO A POINT OF BEGINNING AT THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY ST. FOR 121.00 FEET: THENCE SOUTH 2113'44" WEST, FOR 1,180.91 FEET: THENCE SOUTH 121.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 24'29'22" WEST, FOR 40.02 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 22'39'29" WEST, O A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE RIGHT—OF—WAY OF PRITCHETT PARKWAY (100 FOOT WEST, FOR 121.00 FEET, THENCE SOUTH 01"15'28" NORTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 1,411.00 FEET; THENCE FOR 284.35 FEET; THENCE NORTH 72'51'13" WEST, FOR 1.88 WEST, FOR 41.77 FEET; THENCE

CONTAINING 109.34 ACRES, MORE OR LESS

CONTINUED ON SHEET 3 OF 7

NOT COMPLETE MITHOUT SHEETS 1 - 7 OF 7

DRAWN BY: S

CHECKED BY

SBT

JOB CODE:

25-613

×

SKETCH AND DESCRIPTION

PARCEL OF LAND

SURVEY 2025\25-612-613 STONEYBROOK BRIGHTWATER CDD\SURVEY\25-613-BW.DWG SURVEY\ PROJECT

Cert. of Auth. EB 0005151

Cert of Auth. LB 0005151 Land Surveyors

Planners

Landscape Architects Business LC 26000266

. Grady Minor and Associates, LLC 3800 Via Del Rey Bonita Springs, Florida 34134

www.GradyMInor.com

Fort Myers: 239,690,4380

Civil Engineers

GradyMinor a Pape-Dawson company

Bonita Springs: 239.947.1144

DESCRIPTION (CONTINUED)

A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTIONS 16, AND 21, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH RANGE 25 EAST, AND ALL OF BRICHTWATER, INSTRUMENT NUMBER 202300013053, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: PARCEL "B" RECORDED

⋛

HONG 46-54 FEET TO THE MONTHURS! COMMER OF SAID FRACTION, THENCE SOUTH 4015 OF THE STEET NAME OF SAID FRACTION, THE SAME BEND AND THE MONTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, THE SAME BEND AND THE STEET TO THE SOUTHWEST COMMERS. THENCE MONTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, THE SAME BEND AND THE SOUTHWEST COMMERS. THENCE MONTH LINE OF SAID COLONAUL PRIES. SO THE SOUTH WAT OF THE SOUTHWEST COMMERS. THENCE COMMERS SOUTH AND THE SOUTH WAT OF THE SOUTHWEST COMMERS. THENCE MONTH LINE OF SAID COLONAUL PRIES. SO THE WAS COMPINED STORY OF HAMPE SOUTHWEST COMPINED STORY. THE SOUTHWEST COMPINED STORY OF HAMPE SOUTHWEST COMPINED STORY. THE SOUTHWEST COMPINED STORY OF HAMPE SOUTHWEST COMPINED STORY. THE SOUTHWEST COMPINED STORY OF HAMPE SOUTHWEST COMPINED STORY. THE SOUTHWEST COMPINED STORY OF HAMPE SOUTHWEST COMPINED STORY. THE SOUTHWEST 89:52'02" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 661.74 FEET TO AN INTERSECTION WITH THE EAST LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16 THE SAME BEING A POINT ON THE EAST BOUNDARY OF COLONIAL PINES, PLAT BOOK 36, PAGES 26 THROUGH 29, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE NORTH OD'08'04" WEST ALONG SAID EAST BOUNDARY, FOR 664.54 FEET TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION AND SAID COLONIAL PINES; THENCE CONTINUE NORTH 16, FOR 664.54 FEET 10 THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION; THENCE NORTH 89:50'44" WEST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION. 00"08"04" WEST ALONG THE EAST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 200.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 89'53'32" WEST, FOR 200.00 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING OF THE PARCEL AT THE SOUTH QUARTER CORNER OF SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE NORTH

CONTAINING 229.70 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

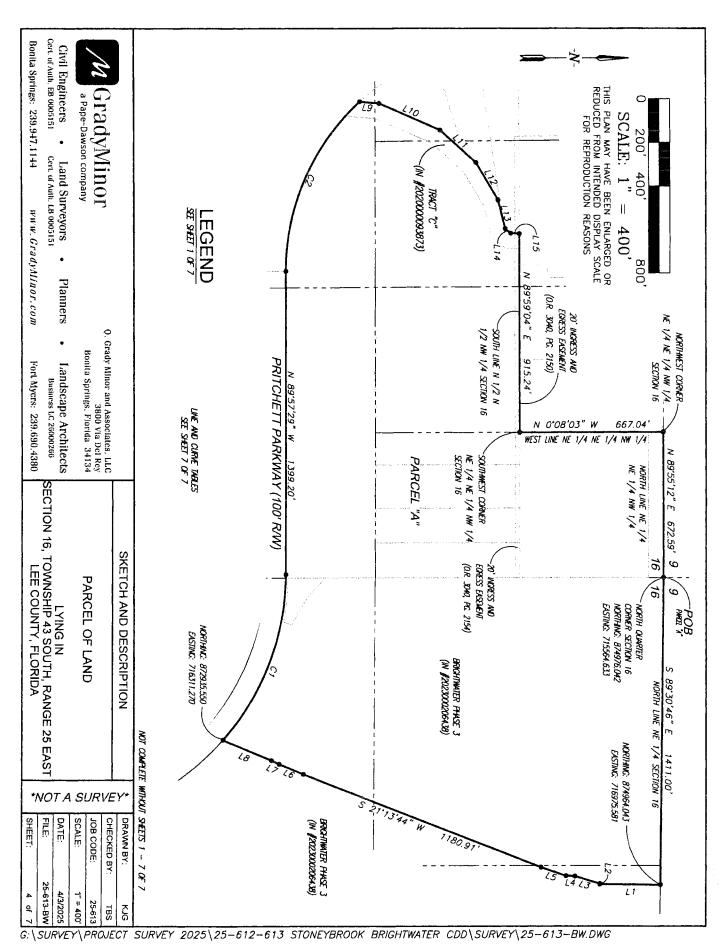
TOTAL OF PARCELS "A" AND "B" CONTAINING 339.04 ACRES, MORE OR LESS

	78					
LYING IN SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST O			PARCEI OF I AND		SKETCH AND DESCRIPTION	
NOT A SURVEY						
SHEET	FILE:	DATE:	SCALE:	JOB CODE:	CHECKED BY:	DRAWN BY:
	25					1

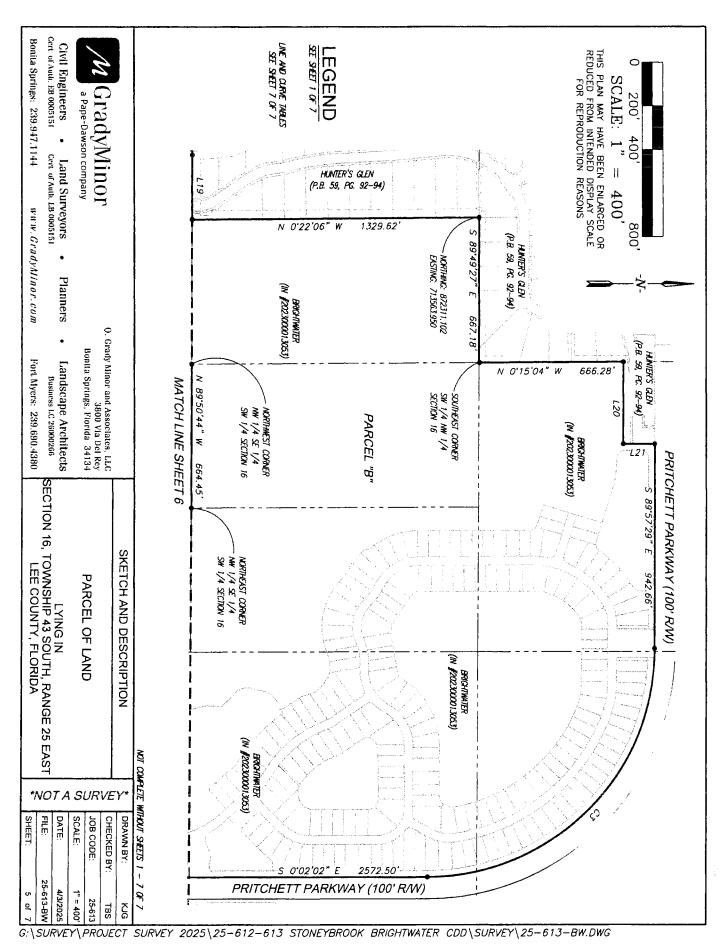
SHEET

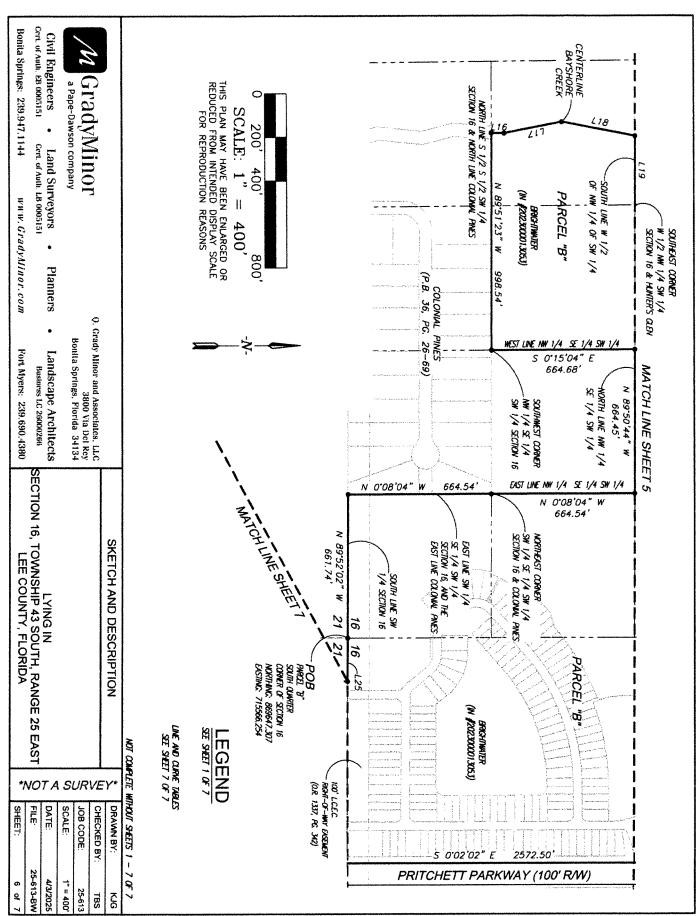
	Š
	NOT COMPLETE WITHOUT SHEETS
	SEE.
	T SPEETS
,	-
?	1
	~
1	705/
	~

5-613-BW 4/3/2025 25-613 잌 SBI ر ک Z SURVEY\PROJECT SURVEY 2025\25-612-613 STONEYBROOK BRIGHTWATER CDD\SURVEY\25-613-BW.DWG

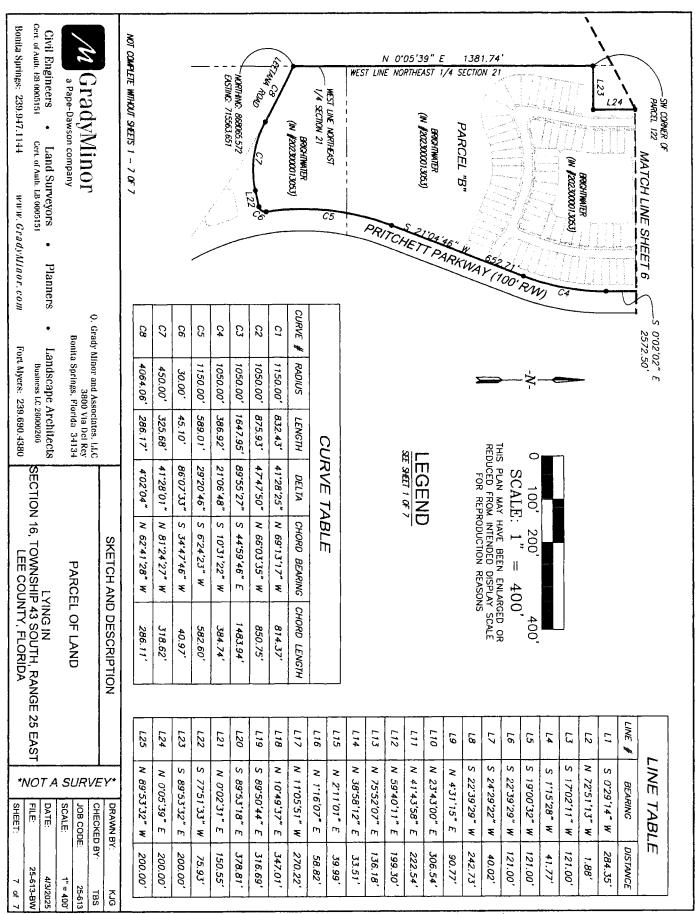


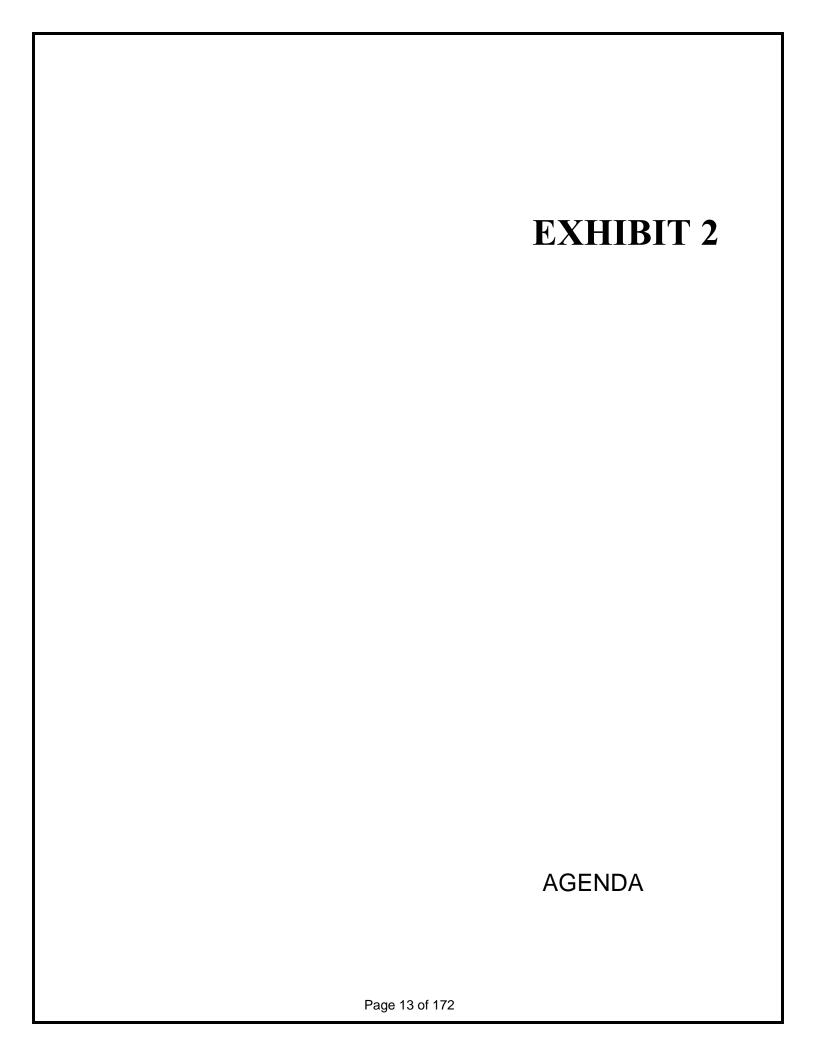
Danis 0 of 470





G:\SURVEY\PROJECT SURVEY\2025\25-612-613 STONEYBROOK BRIGHTWATER CDD\SURVEY\25-613-BW.DWG







RON DESANTIS
Governor

CORD BYRD
Secretary of State

October 8, 2025

Kevin Karnes Clerk of the Circuit Courts Lee County Post Office Box 2469 Fort Myers, Florida 33902-2469

Dear Kevin Karnes:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 125.66, Florida Statutes, this will acknowledge receipt of your electronic copy of Lee County Ordinance No. 25-19, which was filed in this office on October 8, 2025.

Sincerely,

Alexandra Leijon Administrative Code and Register Director

AL/dp

ORDINANCE NO. 25-19

AN ORDINANCE OF THE COUNTY OF LEE, STATE OF FLORIDA, AMENDING CHAPTER 25 OF THE LEE COUNTY CODE OF ORDINANCES, ARTICLE II, DIVISION 28 -BRIGHTWATER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT. OF COMMUNITY SECTION 25-889 ESTABLISHMENT DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT TO PROVIDE FOR MODIFICATION OF THE BOUNDARIES OF THE BRIGHTWATER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 190, FLORIDA STATUTES; PROVIDING FOR ORDINANCE AUTHORITY; AUTHORIZATION TO MODIFY BOUNDARIES; STATUTORY PROVISIONS GOVERNING THE DISTRICT: PERTAINING TO MODIFICATIONS THAT MAY ARISE FROM CONSIDERATION AT PUBLIC HEARING; PROVIDING FOR CONFLICT, SEVERABILITY AND AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the Brightwater Community Development District was established in accordance with Florida Statutes §190.005(2) resulting in Lee County Ordinance No. 18-02 being adopted by the Lee County Board of County Commissioners on January 16, 2018; and

WHEREAS, Ordinance No. 18-02 establishing the Brightwater Community Development District has been codified in the Lee County Code of Ordinance in Chapter 25, Article II, Division 28; and

WHEREAS, Brightwater Community Development District has petitioned the Lee County Board of County Commissioners for authorization to modify its boundaries pursuant to Florida Statutes §190.046; and

WHEREAS, an established Community Development District may modify its boundaries only after the Lee County Board of County Commissioners consent to such a modification of District's boundaries; and

WHEREAS, Brightwater Community Development District specifically requests permission to expand/contract the lands to the District, resulting in the new District boundary as set forth in attached Exhibit "A"; and

WHEREAS, staff review of the request to modify the boundaries of the Brightwater Community Development District and all related information indicates there is no rational basis to refuse the requests set forth in the District's petition; and

WHEREAS, the requested modification of the District's boundaries is not inconsistent and will always be subject to the Lee County Comprehensive Land Use Plan and all related land development regulations and are activities of the District.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA:

3

SECTION ONE: AMENDMENT TO CODE OF ORDINANCES, CHAPTER 25

CHAPTER 25 – SPECIAL DISTRICTS

ARTICLE II. - COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS

DIVISION 28. - BRIGHTWATER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

The boundaries of the real property described in Exhibit "A", in Section 25-889, as approved on January 16, 2018, is hereby amended and replaced with Exhibit "A" attached.

SECTION TWO: CODIFICATION AND SCRIVENER'S ERRORS

The Board of County Commissioners intend that this ordinance will be made part of the Lee County Code of Ordinances. Sections of this ordinance can be renumbered or relettered and the word "ordinance" can be changed to "section", "article," or other appropriate word or phrase to accomplish codification, and regardless of whether this ordinance is ever codified, the ordinance can be renumbered or relettered and typographical errors that do not affect the intent can be corrected with the authorization of the County Attorney, or the County Manager or designee, without the need for a public hearing.

SECTION THREE: MODIFICATION

It is the intent of the Board of County Commissioners that the provisions of this Ordinance may be modified as a result of consideration that may arise during Public Hearing(s). Such modifications shall be incorporated into the final version.

SECTION FOUR: CONFLICT AND SEVERABILITY

In the event this Ordinance conflicts with any other Lee County ordinance or other applicable law, the more restrictive will apply. If any phase or portion of this Ordinance is held invalid or unconstitutional by any court of competent jurisdiction, such portion will be deemed a separate, distinct and independent provision and such holding will not affect the validity of the remaining portion.

SECTION FIVE: EFFECTIVE DATE

This Ordinance becomes effective upon filing with the Office of the Secretary of the Florida Department of State.

Commissioner Hamman made a motion to adopt the foregoing ordinance, seconded by Commissioner Mulicka. The vote was as follows:

Kevin Ruane	Absent
Cecil L Pendergrass	Aye
David Mulicka	Aye
Brian Hamman	Aye
Mike Greenwell	Absent

DULY PASSED AND ADOPTED THIS 7th day of October, 2025.

ATTEST:

KEVIN C. KARNES

CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT,

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA

Deputy Clerk

Kevin Ruane

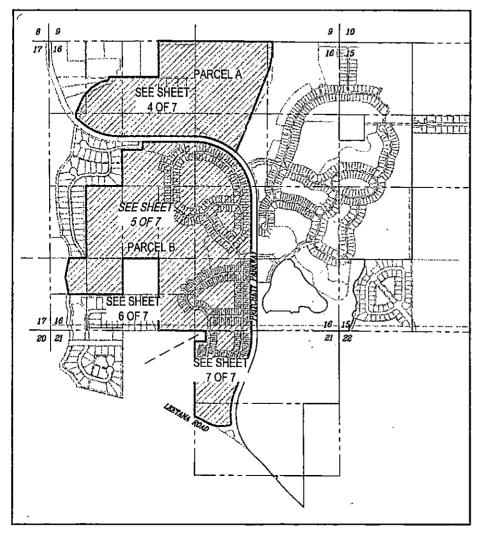
Ruane, Chaif ommissioner Cecil L Pendergrass, Chairman Lee County Board of County Commissioners

APPROVED AS TO FORM FOR THE RELIANCE OF LEE COUNTY ONLY:

Office of County Attorney

Exhibit A:

The new District boundary



KEY MAP

NOTES:

1. BEARINGS AND COORDINATES SHOWN HEREON ARE BASED ON THE STATE PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM ESTABLISHED BY THE NATIONAL GEODETIC SURVEY FOR FLORIDA WEST ZONE, 1983 DATUM WITH 2011 ADJUSTMENT OBTAINED UTILIZING RTK GPS OBSERVATIONS ON THE FDOT NETWORK AND REFER TO THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SECTION 16. TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA AS BEING S 89'30'46" E.

- 2. DIMENSIONS SHOWN HEREON ARE IN U.S. SURVEY FEET AND DECIMALS THEREOF.
- 3. THIS SKETCH AND DESCRIPTION IS NOT VALID WITHOUT THE ORIGINAL SIGNATURE AND SEAL OR THE DIGITAL SIGNATURE AND DIGITAL SEAL OF A LICENSED FLORIDA SURVEYOR AND MAPPER. NO ADDITIONS OR DELETIONS TO THIS SKETCH AND DESCRIPTION ARE PERMITTED WITHOUT THE EXPRESSED WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE SIGNING PARTY.

NOT A SURVEY

LEGEND

POINT OF COMMENCEMENT POINT OF BEGINNING

PLAT BOOK

OFFICIAL RECORDS BOOK

Instrument number

PACE(S)

LCEC LEE COUNTY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE

R/W RIGHT-OF-WAY

DENOTES CHANGE IN DIRECTION

DRAWN BY:	KJG
CHECKED BY:	TBS
JOB CODE:	25-613
SCALE:	N/A
DATE:	4/3/2025
FILE:	25-613-BW
SHEET:	1 of 7

CDD\SURVEY\25—613—BW.DWG

STONEYBROOK BRIGHTWATER

SURVEY 2025\25-612-613

|SURVEY|PROJECT

NOT COMPLETE WITHOUT SHEETS 1 - 7 OF 7

SKETCH AND DESCRIPTION

PARCEL OF LAND

LYING IN SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA



DATE SIGNED Digitally signed by Todd B. Short Date: 2025.04,17 09:33:51 -04'00'

TODO B. SHORT, P.S.M FL LICENSE #7587 FOR THE FIRM

GradyMinor a Pape-Dawson company

Cert. of Auth. EB 0005151

Bonita Springs: 239.947.1144

Civil Engineers • Land Surveyors

Planners . Cert. of Auth. LB 0005151

www.GradyMinor.com

Landscape Architects Business LC 26000266

Bonita Springs, Fiorida 34134

Q. Grady Minor and Associates, LLC

Fort Myers: 239.690.4380

3800 Via Del Rev

DESCRIPTION

PARCEL "A"

A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA: THENCE SOUTH 89'30'46" EAST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 1,411.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 00°29'14" WEST, DEPARTING SAID NORTH LINE, FOR 284.35 FEET; THENCE NORTH 72°51'13" WEST, FOR 1.88 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 17'02'11" WEST, FOR 121.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 01'15'28" WEST, FOR 41.77 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 19'00'32" WEST, FOR 121.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 21"13"44" WEST, FOR 1,180.91 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 22"39"29" WEST, FOR 121.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 24"29"22" WEST, FOR 40.02 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 22"39"29" WEST. FOR 242.73 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE RIGHT-OF-WAY OF PRITCHETT PARKWAY (100 FOOT RIGHT-OF-WAY) AND A POINT ON A CURVE; THENCE ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY FOR THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES AND DISTANCES, 1) WESTERLY 832.43 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A NON-TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,150.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 41"28"25" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS NORTH 69"13"17" WEST FOR 814.37 FEET; 2) THENCE NORTH 89"57"29" WEST, FOR 1.399.20 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE; 3) THENCE NORTHWESTERLY 875.93 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,050,00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 47"47"50" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS NORTH 66'03'35" WEST FOR 850.75 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE WESTFRI Y BOUNDARY OF TRACT "C". AS DESCRIBED IN INSTRUMENT NUMBER 2020000093873, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY. FLORIDA; THENCE ALONG SAID BOUNDARY FOR THE FOLLOWING SEVEN (7) COURSES AND DISTANCES, 1) NORTH 04'31'15" EAST, FOR 90.77 FEET; 2) THENCE NORTH 23'43'00" EAST, FOR 306.54 FEET; 3) THENCE NORTH 41'43'58" EAST, FOR 222.54 FEET; 4) THENCE NORTH 59'40'11" EAST, FOR 199.30 FEET; 5) THENCE NORTH 75'52'07" EAST. FOR 136.18 FEET: 6) THENCE NORTH 38'58'12" EAST, FOR 33.51 FEET; 7) THENCE NORTH 02'11'01" EAST, FOR 39.99 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTH HALF OF THE NORTH HALF OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16; THENCE NORTH 89"59"04" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, FOR 915.24 FEET TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16; THENCE NORTH 00'08'03" WEST ALONG THE WEST LINE OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 667.04 FEET TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION; THENCE NORTH 89 55 12" EAST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 672.59 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING OF THE PARCEL DESCRIBED HEREIN;

CONTAINING 109.34 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

CONTINUED ON SHEET 3 OF 7

NOT COMPLETE WITHOUT SHEETS 1 - 7 OF 7

GradyMinor
a Pape-Dawson company

Civil Engineers • Land Surveyors •

O. Grady Minor and Associates, LLC 3800 Via Del Rey Bonita Springs, Florida 34134

Landscape Architects
 Business LC 26000266

Fort Myers: 239.690.4380

PARCEL OF LAND

LYING IN SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA

SKETCH AND DESCRIPTION

DRAWN BY: KJG SURVE) CHECKED BY: TBS JOB CODE: 25-613 SCALE: N/A ৰ DATE: 4/3/2025 NOT FILE: 25-613-BW SHEET: 2 of 7

Bonita Springs: 239.947.1144

Cert. of Auth. EB 0005151

www.GradyMinor.com

Cert of Auth, LB 0005151

Planners

DESCRIPTION (CONTINUED)

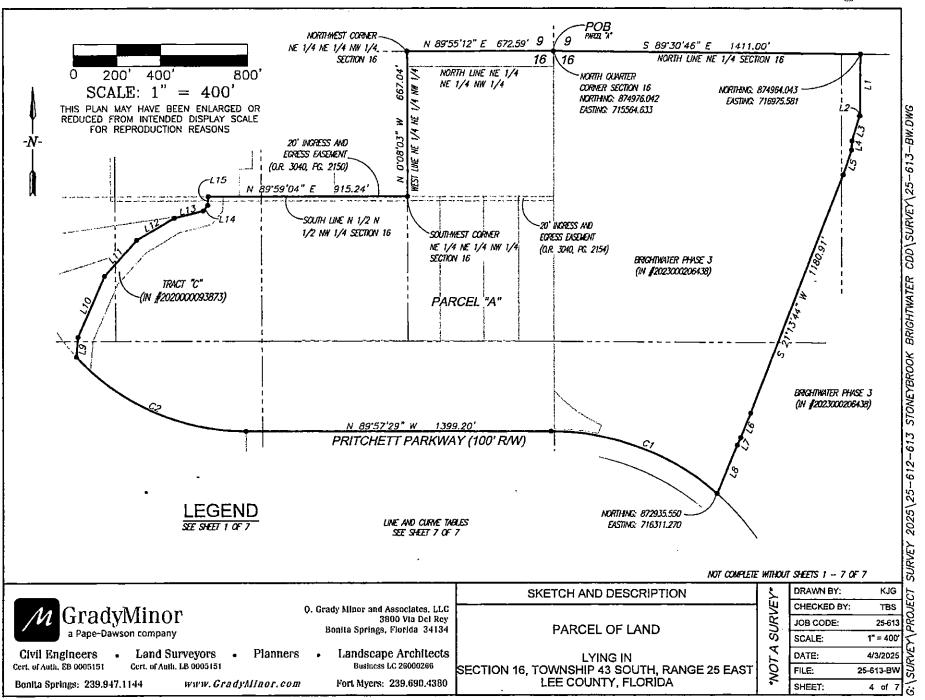
PARCEL "B"
A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTIONS 16, AND 21, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH RANGE 25 EAST, AND ALL OF BRIGHTWATER, RECORDED IN INSTRUMENT NUMBER 202300013053, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

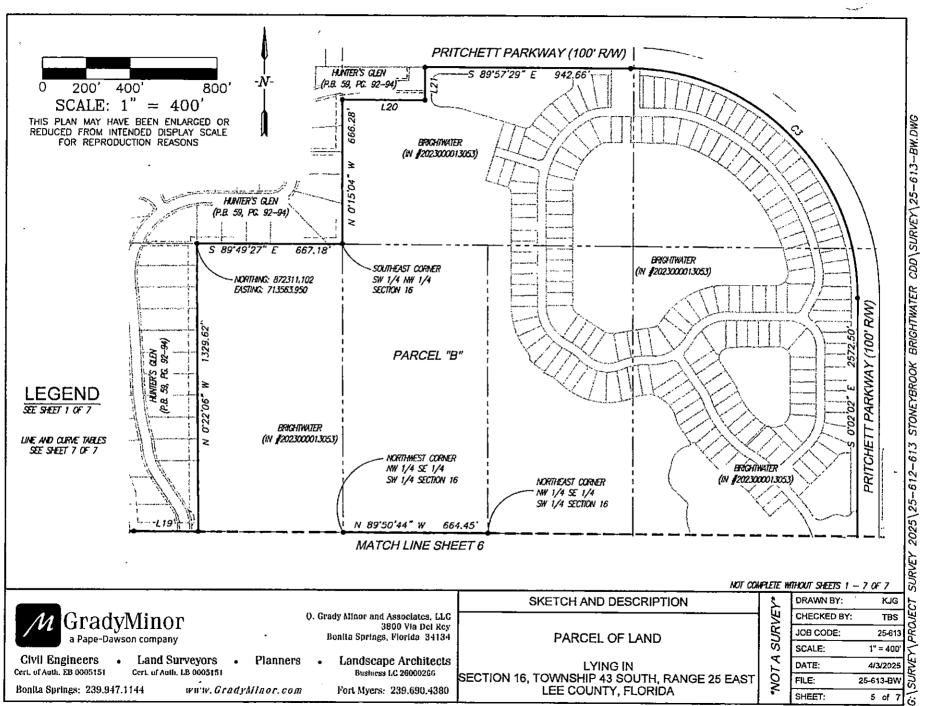
BEGINNING AT THE SOUTH QUARTER CORNER OF SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA; THÊNCE NORTH 89°52'02" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 661.74 FEET TO AN INTERSECTION WITH THE EAST LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16 THE SAME BEING A POINT ON THE EAST BOUNDARY OF COLONIAL PINES, PLAT BOOK 36, PAGES 26 THROUGH 29, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE NORTH 00"08"04" WEST ALONG SAID EAST BOUNDARY, FOR 664.54 FEET TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION AND SAID COLONIAL PINES; THENCE CONTINUE NORTH 00'08'04" WEST ALONG THE EAST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16. FOR 664.54 FEET TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION: THENCE NORTH 89"50"44" WEST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION. FOR 664.45 FEET TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION; THENCE SOUTH 00"15"04" EAST ALONG THE WEST LINE OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 664.68 FEET TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION THE SAME BEING AN INTERSECTION WITH THE NORTH LINE OF SAID COLONIAL PINES; THENCE NORTH 89'51'23" WEST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF THE SOUTH HALF OF THE SOUTH HALF OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16 AND THE NORTH LINE OF SAID COLONIAL PINES, FOR 998.54 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE CENTERLINE OF BAYSHORE CREEK: THENCE ALONG SAID CENTERLINE FOR THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES AND DISTANCES, 1) NORTH 01"16"07" EAST, FOR 58.82 FEET; 2) THENCE NORTH 11"05"51" WEST, FOR 270.22 FEET; 3) THENCE NORTH 10"49"37" EAST, FOR 347.01 FEET TO AN INTERSECTION WITH THE SOUTH LINE OF THE WEST HALF OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16, THE SAME BEING A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE BOUNDARY OF HUNTER'S GLEN, PLAT BOOK 59 AT PAGES 92 THROUGH 94, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY FLORIDA; THENCE ALONG THE BOUNDARY OF SAID HUNTER'S GLEN FOR THE FOLLOWING SIX (6) COURSES AND DISTANCES, 1) SOUTH 89'50'44" EAST, FOR 316.69 FEET; 2) THENCE NORTH 00'22'06" WEST, FOR 1,329.62 FEET; 3) THENCE SOUTH 89'49'27" EAST, FOR 667.18 FEET; 4) THENCE NORTH 00'15'04" WEST, FOR 666.28 FEET; 5) THENCE SOUTH 89'53'18" EAST, FOR 378.81 FEET; 6) THENCE NORTH 00'02'31" EAST, FOR 150.55 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE RIGHT-OF-WAY OF PRITCHETT PARKWAY (100 FOOT RIGHT-OF-WAY); THENCE ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY FOR THE FOLLOWING NINE (9) COURSES AND DISTANCES, 1) SOUTH 89'57'29" EAST, FOR 942.66 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE; 2) THENCE SOUTHEASTERLY 1,647.95 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,050.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 89'55'27" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS SOUTH 44'59'46" EAST FOR 1,483.94 FEET; J) THENCE SOUTH 00'02'02" EAST, FOR 2,572.50 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE; 4) THENCE SOUTHERLY 386.92 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,050.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 21'06'48" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS SOUTH 10"31"22" WEST FOR 384.74 FEET; 5) THENCE SOUTH 21"04"46" WEST, FOR 652.71 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE; 6) THENCE SOUTHERLY 589.01 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,150.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 29'20'46" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS SOUTH 06'24'23" WEST FOR 582.60 FEET TO A POINT OF REVERSE CURVATURE; 7) THENCE SOUTHWESTERLY 45.10 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A REVERSE CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 30.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 86'07'33" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS SOUTH 34'47'46" WEST FOR 40.97 FEET; 8) THENCE SOUTH 77'51'33" WEST, FOR 75.93 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE; 9) THENCE WESTERLY 325.68 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 450.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 41"28"01" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS NORTH 81"24"27" WEST FOR 318.62 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE RIGHT-OF-WAY OF LEETANA DRIVE (86 FEET WIDE) AND A POINT OF REVERSE CURVATURE: THENCE NORTHWESTERLY 286.17 FEET ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY AND THE ARC OF A REVERSE CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 4,064.06 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 04°02'04" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS NORTH 62°41'28" WEST FOR 286.11 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE WEST LINE OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SECTION 21, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA: THENCE NORTH 00"05"39" EAST, ALONG SAID WEST LINE, FOR 1,381.74 FEET TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF PARCEL 122 AS DESCRIBED IN INSTRUMENT NUMBER 2011000178885, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE ALONG THE BOUNDARY OF SAID LANDS FOR ALL OF THE REMAINING COURSES AND DISTANCES, SOUTH 89'53'32" EAST, FOR 200.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 00'05'39" EAST, FOR 200.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 89'53'32" WEST, FOR 200.00 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING OF THE PARCEL DESCRIBED HEREIN:

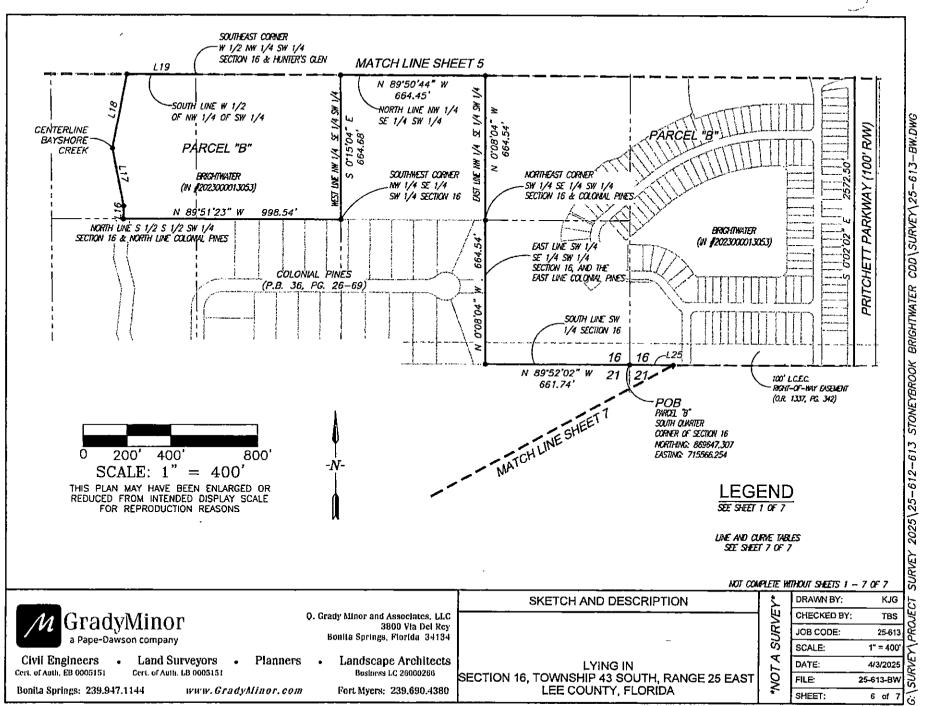
CONTAINING 229.70 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

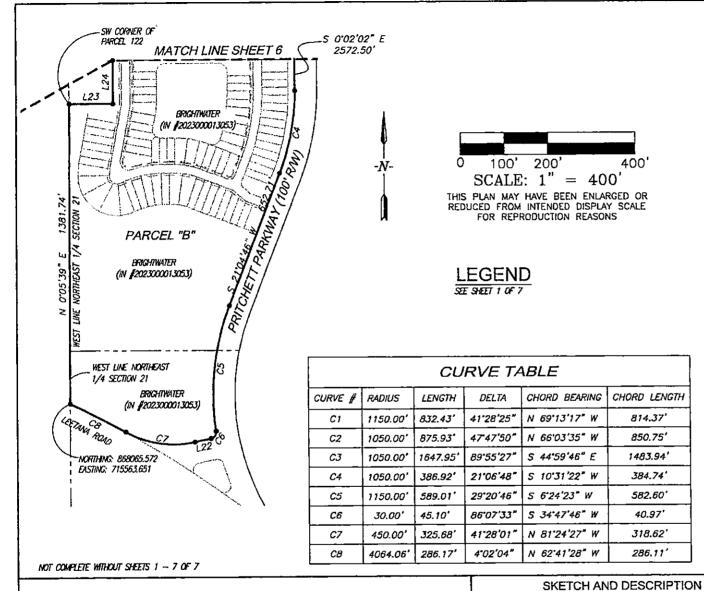
TOTAL OF PARCELS "A" AND "B" CONTAINING 339.04 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

NOT COMPLETE WITHOUT SHEETS 1 - 7 OF 7 DRAWN BY: KJG SKETCH AND DESCRIPTION SURVE CHECKED BY: TBS Q. Grady Minor and Associates, LLC 3800 Via Del Rey 25-613 JOB CODE: Bonita Springs, Florida 34134 PARCEL OF LAND a Pape-Dawson company NIA SCALE: Þ Land Surveyors Planners • Landscape Architects DATE: 4/3/2025 Civil Engineers LYING IN *NOT Business LC 26000266 Cert, of Auth. EB 0005151 Cert. of Auth. LB 0005151 SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST FILE: 25-613-BW LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA Fort Myers: 239.690.4380 Bonita Springs: 239.947.1144 www.GradyMInor.com SHEET: 3 of









LINE TABLE				
LINE #	BEARING	DISTANCE		
L1	S 0°29'14" W	284.35*		
L2	N 72"51"13" W	1.88'		
L3	S 17"02'11" W	121.00'		
L4	S 1'15'28" W	41.77		
L5	S 19'00'32" W	121.00'		
L6	S 22°39′29″ W	121.00'		
	S 24"29'22" W	40.02'		
L8	S 22'39'29" W	242.73		
L9	N 4'31'15" E	90.77		
L10	N 23'43'00" E	306.54		
L11	N 41'43'58" E	222.54		
L12	N 59'40'11" E	199.30'		
L13	N 75'52'07" E	136.18		
L14	N 38'58'12" E	33.51'		
L15	N 2'11'01" E	39.99*		
L16	N 1"16'07" E	58.82'		
L17	N 11'05'51" W	270.22		
L18	N 10'49'37" E	347.01		
L19	S 89'50'44" E	316.69'		
L20	S 89'53'18" E	378.81		
L21	N 0'02'31" E	150.55		
L22	S 77-51'33" W	75.93		
L23	S 89'53'32" E	200.00		
L24	N 0'05'39" E	200.00		
L25	N 89"53"32" W	200.00'		



Cert. of Auth. EB 0005151

Bonita Springs: 239.947.1144

3800 Via Del Rey Bonita Springs, Florida 34134 Civil Engineers • Land Surveyors • Planners

Landscape Architects Business LC 26000266

Fort Myers: 239.690.4380

Q. Grady Minor and Associates, LLC

PARCEL OF LAND LYING IN

SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA

	204.00				
51'13" W	1.88'	DMG			
02'11" W	121.00'	BW.			
5'28" W	41.77	5			
00'32" W	121.00'	-61			
39'29" W	121.00'	/25			
29'22" W	40.02'	ΚĒ			
39'29" W	242.73'	SUR			
11'15" E	90.77'	8			
43'00" E	306.54	20			
43'58" E	222.54	4TE			
40'11" E	199.30'	Ě			
52'07" E	136.18'	RIG			
58'12" E	33.51'	× B			
1'01" E	39.99*	300			
6'07" E	58.82'	38			
05'51" W	270.22'	다 물 형 을 하는 하는 하는 1.8 등			
49'37" E	347.01'	S			
50'44" E	316.69'	.19			
53'18" E	378.81	12-			
02'31" E	150.55′	9-9			
51'33" W	75.93'	5/2			
53'32" E	200.00'	502			
05'39" E	200.00	۲,			
53'32" W	200.00	IRVE			
		ಜ			
DRAWN BY: KJG					
CHECKE	BY: TE	s ÿ			
JOB COD	E: 25-	613			
SCALE:	1" = 4	∞ >			
DATE:	4/3/20)25 S			
	FILE: 25-613-BW				
	7 of	\s\-			
SHEET:	/ 01	ت كــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ			

"NOTA SURVEY"

www.GradyMinor.com

Cert. of Auth. LB 0005151

FLORIDA COUNTY ORDINANCE DATA RETRIEVAL SYSTEM CODRS CODING FORM

COUNTY:	Lee		COUNTY ORDINANCE #	: 25-19
				(e.g.,93-001)
PRIMARY K		Special Distric	rts	
SECONDARY DESCRIPTO	KEYFIELD R:	Local Governmer	ıt	
OTHER KEY DESCRIPTO		Governmental Ac	gencies	
ORDINANCE	DESCRIPTION	DN: Brightwat	er CDD	
		(25 Chara	cters Maximum Incl	uding Spaces)
			ordinances that are the most recent two	_
AMENI	OMENT #1:	18-02	AMENDMENT #2:	
	REPEALED: egislation.)		ordinances that a	re repealed
REPE	AL #1:	·	REPEAL #3:	
REPEA	AL #2:	;	REPEAL #4:	
(Ot)	hers Repeal	ed: List All Tha	at Apply):	
	OFFICE USE		COUNTY CODE NUMBER	R:
	ELD 1 CODE:		KEYFIELD 2 CODE:	
KEYFI	ELD 3 CODE:			
Rev. 09/11	./02	22		

Page 25 of 172

CODING

MEMORANDUM FROM THE OFFICE OF COUNTY ATTORNEY

VIA HAND DELIVERY

DATE: October 8, 2025

To:

Commissioner Kevin Ruane

FROM:

Chair, Board of County

Commissioners

Amanda L. Swindle

Assistant County Attorney, Senior

RE:

Ordinance No. 25-19

Ordinance Modifying Brightwater Community Development District

Agenda Item PH#60, October 7, 2025

Attached, approved as to form, please find the original of the above-referenced ordinance adopted by the Board of County Commissioners on October 7, 2025.

The original ordinance is attached to the memorandum for execution. Kindly execute the ordinance at your earliest convenience and then forward to the Minutes Department for filing and transmittal to Tallahassee.

By copy of this memorandum to the Minutes Department, I request that a clerk attest to the Chair's signature on the attached ordinance and return the fully executed copy with all exhibits to my attention via email.

Insofar as State Statute mandates that the ordinance reach Tallahassee within ten (10) days of the adoption, please expedite the above request so that the ordinance arrives in Tallahassee no later than October 17, 2025.

Also attached please find the Data Retrieval form. Kindly include this ordinance on the Lee County Website.

Thank you for your prompt attention to this matter.

ALS/slk

Attachment

VIA EMAIL ONLY:

Claudia Curtin, County Clerk & Records Management Manager leeclerkminutes@leeclerk.org

07:5 HM 8-130 SZOZ



AGENDA ITEM REPORT

DATE: October 7, 2025
DEPARTMENT: County Attorney
REQUESTER: Amanda L. Swindle

TITLE: Conduct Public Hearing to Adopt Ordinance Modifying Boundaries of Brightwater CDD

I. MOTION REQUESTED

Conduct Public Hearing to adopt an Ordinance modifying the boundaries of the Brightwater Community Development District.

II. ITEM SUMMARY

Conduct Public Hearing to adopt an Ordinance authorizing the Brightwater Community Development District to amend Lee County Ordinance #18-02 to contract the District's external boundary.

Brightwater CDD submitted a petition to remove 1.25 acres, contiguous to the original District property, and amend the district's external boundary. The request is consistent with the Lee County Comprehensive Plan.

III. BACKGROUND AND IMPLICATIONS OF ACTION

The Brightwater Community Development District is a uniform community development district established by the Board through adoption of Lee County Ordinance #18-02 on January 16, 2018.

Currently, the Brightwater Community Development District is comprised of 340.29 acres and has the power to finance, fund, plan, establish, acquire, construct or reconstruct, enlarge or extend, equip, operate and maintain systems and facilities for the following basic infrastructure: water management; water supply; sewer and waste water management; bridges and culverts; district roads; and other projects within or without the district boundary for which a development order is issued.

In accordance with Florida Statutes Ch. 190, the Brightwater Community Development District has petitioned the Board of County Commissioners to conduct a public hearing for the purpose of adopting a non-emergency ordinance to:

Contract the Brightwater Community Development District to remove 1.25 acres, contiguous to the original Brightwater Community Development District property, and amend the district's external boundary.

The Brightwater Community Development District's request for boundary expansion/contraction/modification is consistent with the Lee County Comprehensive Plan.

At the subject public hearing, inquiry will focus on whether a change has occurred since the creation of the District that would render authorization for expansion/contraction/modification of the boundaries inappropriate. Staff has reviewed the factors set forth in Florida Statutes Ch. 190 and finds no new information relevant to those factors that is inconsistent with the expansion or contraction of District boundaries.

The Office of the County Attorney and Planning Staff recommend that the Board of County Commissioners grant the Brightwater Community Development District's petition by adopting the proposed amendment to Lee County Ordinance #18-02.

IV. FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Current Year Dollar Amount: No funding required.

Included in the Current Budget?: N/A

Fund: N/A

Comments:

Is this a revenue or expense item? N/A
Is this Discretionary or Mandatory? N/A
Will this item impact future budgets? N/A

Program:

Project:

Account Strings:

Fund Type?

V. RECOMMENDATION

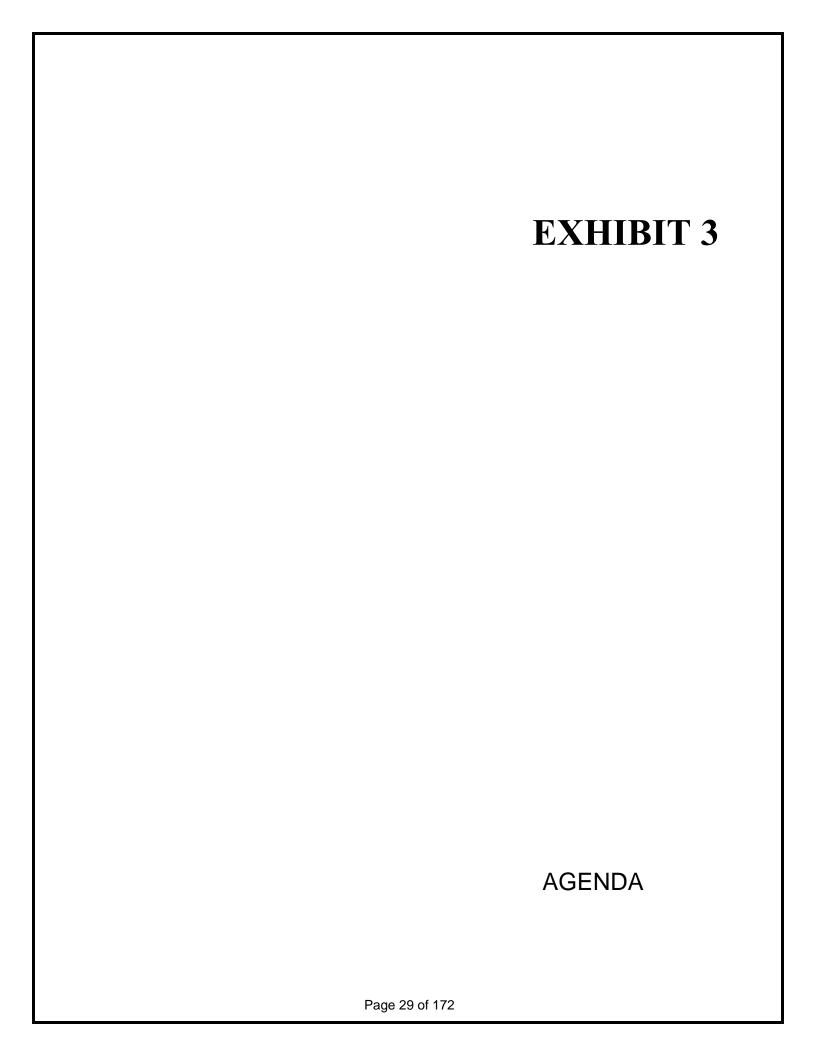
Approve

ATTACHMENTS:

Brightwater CDD Ordinance, Brightwater - Petition to Amend Boundaries, Brightwater CDD- Staff Report, Brightwater - FAIS Form

REVIEWERS:

Sandra Kokotilo, County Attorney Amanda Swindle, County Attorney Richard Wesch, County Attorney Anne Henkel, Budget Services Peter Winton, County Manager Created -



Brightwater Community Development District

Amended Master Report of the District Engineer



Prepared for:
Board of Supervisors
Brightwater Community
Development District

Prepared by: Stantec Consulting Services Inc. 777 S. Harbour Island Boulevard Suite 600 Tampa, FL 33602 (813) 223-9500

October 28, 2025



1.0 INTRODUCTION

The Brightwater Community Development District ("the District") original boundary encompassed approximately 340.29 acres, but was later amended, reducing the area by approximately 1.25 acres. The current District boundary now encompasses approximately 339.04 acres. The District is located within Sections 16 and 21, Township 43 South, Range 25 East, and is generally located between Interstate 75 and State Road 31, and North of State Road 78 (Bayshore Road) in Lee County.

See Appendix A for a Vicinity Map and Appendix B for the Legal Description of the District.

2.0 PURPOSE

The Petition to Establish Brightwater Community Development District was approved the Lee County Board of County Commissioners on January 16, 2018 by Ordinance 18-02. A Petition to Amend the District boundary was approved by the Lee County Board of County Commissioners on October 7, 2025 by Ordinance 25-19. The District was established for the purpose of constructing and/or acquiring, maintaining, and operating all or a portion of the public improvements and community facilities within the District. The purpose of this Amended Report of the District Engineer is to provide a description and estimated costs of the public improvements and community facilities being planned within the District.

See Appendix C for a Site Plan.

3.0 THE DEVELOPER AND DEVELOPMENT

The property owner North Brook Holdings, LLC currently plans to build 797 residential units. Including both single family detached and duplex units. The possible major public improvements and community facilities include, but are not limited to, water management and control, water supply, sewer and wastewater management, roads, parks and recreation, and landscaping/hardscaping/irrigation. 282 residential lots in Phases 2A and 2B are developed and platted. Phase 2C with 308 lots is under development. The remaining 207 lots will be developed in the future.

4.0 PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS AND COMMUNITY FACILITIES

Detailed descriptions of the proposed public improvements and community facilities are provided in the following sections.



4.1 WATER MANAGEMENT AND CONTROL

The design criteria for the District's water management and control is regulated by Lee County and the Southwest Florida Water Management District (SWFWMD). The water management and control plan for the District focuses on utilizing newly constructed ponds within upland areas and on-site wetlands for stormwater treatment and storage.

Any excavated soil from the ponds is anticipated to remain within the development for use in building public infrastructure including roadways, landscape berming, drainage pond bank fill requirements, utility trench backfill, and filling and grading of public property.

The primary objectives of the water management and control for the District are:

- 1. To provide stormwater quality treatment.
- 2. To protect the development within the District from regulatory-defined rainfall events.
- 3. To maintain natural hydroperiods in the wetlands and connecting flow ways.
- To insure that adverse stormwater impacts do not occur upstream or downstream as a result of constructing the District improvements during regulatory-defined rainfall events.
- 5. To satisfactorily accommodate stormwater runoff from adjacent off-site areas which may naturally drain through the District.
- 6. To preserve the function of the flood plain storage during the 100 year storm event.

Water management and control systems will be designed in accordance with Lee County technical standards. The District is anticipated to own and maintain these facilities.

4.2 WATER SUPPLY

The District is located within the Lee County Utilities' service area which will provide water supply for potable water service and fire protection to the property. The water supply improvements are anticipated to include looped water mains which will supply potable water and service and fire protection to the District. Off-site improvements may be required to provide service to the District.

The water supply systems will be designed in accordance with Lee County technical standards. It is anticipated that Lee County Utilities will own and maintain these facilities.

4.3 SEWER AND WASTEWATER MANAGEMENT

The District is located within the Florida Governmental Utility Authority's (FGUA) wastewater service area which will provide sewer and wastewater management service to the District. The sewer and wastewater management improvements are anticipated to include an 8" gravity sanitary



sewer system within the road rights of way and pumping stations that will connect to an existing force main located north of the District. Off-site improvements may be required to provide service to the District.

All sanitary sewer and wastewater management facilities will be designed in accordance with FGUA technical standards. It is anticipated that FGUA will own and maintain these facilities.

4.4 DISTRICT ROADS

District Roads include the roadway asphalt, base, and subgrade, roadway curb and gutter, and sidewalks within rights of way abutting common areas.

All roads will be designed in accordance with the Lee County technical standards and are anticipated to be owned and maintained by the Lee County.

4.5 PARKS AND RECREATIONAL FACILITIES

Parks and recreation facilities are planned throughout the community and will be owned and maintained by the District.

4.6 LANDSCAPING/ HARDSCAPE/IRRIGATION

Community entry monumentation and landscape buffering and screening will be provided at several access points into the District. Irrigation will also be provided in the landscaped common areas.

It is anticipated that these improvements will be owned and maintained by the District.

4.7 PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AND PERMITTING FEES

Lee County, FGUA and SWFWMD impose fees for construction permits and plan reviews. These fees vary with the magnitude and size of the development. Additionally, engineering, surveying, and architecture services are needed for the subdivision, landscape, hardscape, and community amenity's design, permitting, and construction. As well, development/construction management services are required for the design, permitting, construction, and maintenance acceptance of the public improvements and community facilities. Fees associated with performance and warranty financial securities covering Lee County infrastructure may also be required.

These fees associated with public improvements may be funded by the District.

5.0 PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS AND COMMUNITY FACILITIES COSTS

See Appendix D for the Construction Cost Estimate of the Public Improvements and Community Facilities.



6.0 SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

The District, as outlined above, is responsible for the functional development of the lands within the District and, except as noted above in this report, such public improvements and facilities are located within the boundary of the District.

The planning and design of the District will be in accordance with current governmental regulatory requirements.

Items of construction cost in this report are based on our review and analysis of the conceptual site plans for the development and recent costs expended in similar projects of nature and size. It is our professional opinion that the estimated infrastructure costs provided herein for the development are conservative to complete the construction of the Public Improvements and Community Facilities described herein.

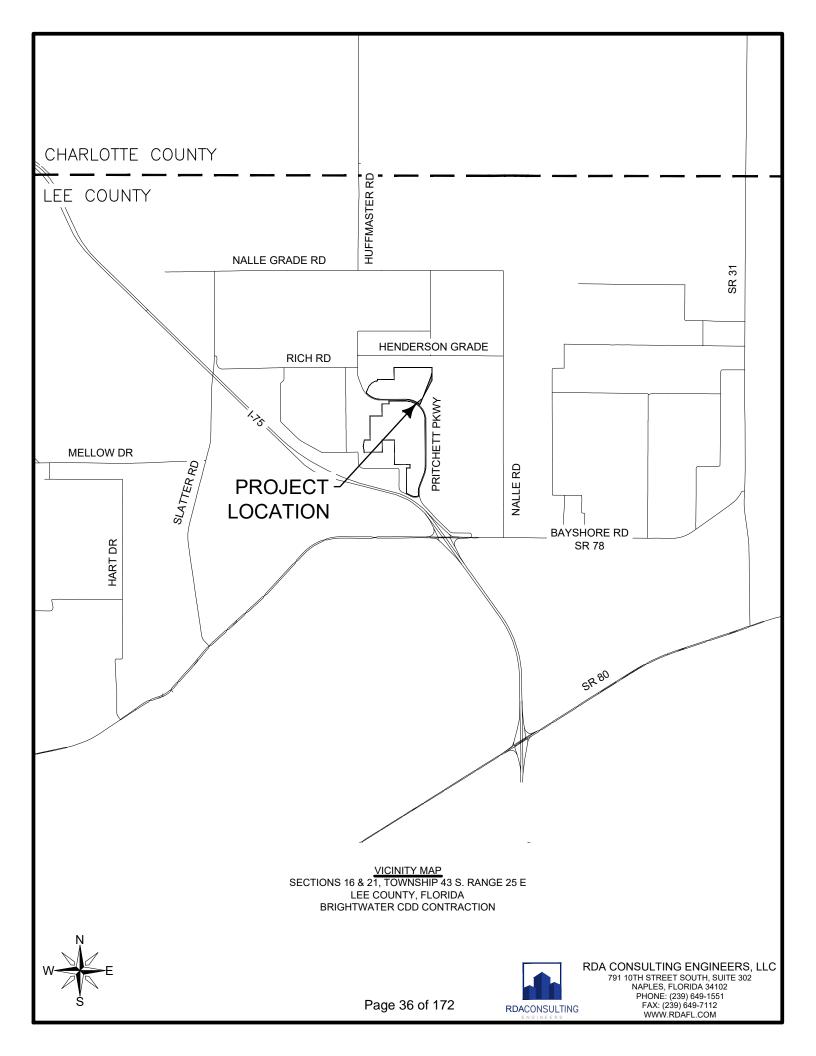
The estimate of the construction costs is only an estimate and not a guaranteed maximum cost. The estimated cost is based on historical unit prices or current prices being experienced for ongoing and similar items of work in Lee County. The labor market, future costs of equipment and materials, and the actual construction process are all beyond our control. Due to this inherent possibility for fluctuation in costs, the total final cost may be more or less than this estimate.

The professional service for establishing the Construction Cost Estimate is consistent with the degree of care and skill exercised by members of the same profession under similar circumstances.

Tonja L. Stewart, P.E.

Florida License No. 47704

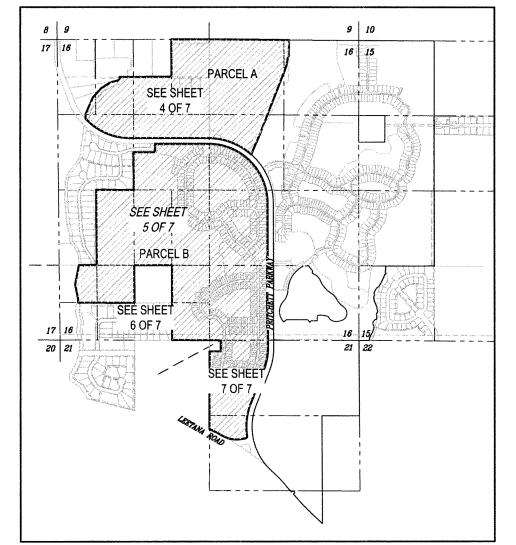
Appendix A VICINITY MAP



Appendix B LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF THE DISTRICT

BRIGHTWATER CDD\SURVEY\25-613-BW.DWG

KEY MAP



NOTES:

1. BEARINGS AND COORDINATES SHOWN HEREON ARE BASED ON THE STATE PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM ESTABLISHED BY THE NATIONAL GEODETIC SURVEY FOR FLORIDA WEST ZONE, 1983 DATUM WITH 2011 ADJUSTMENT OBTAINED UTILIZING RTK GPS OBSERVATIONS ON THE FDOT NETWORK AND REFER TO THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SECTION 16. TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA AS BEING S 89°30'46" E.

- 2. DIMENSIONS SHOWN HEREON ARE IN U.S. SURVEY FEET AND DECIMALS THEREOF.
- 3. THIS SKETCH AND DESCRIPTION IS NOT VALID WITHOUT THE ORIGINAL SIGNATURE AND SEAL OR THE DIGITAL SIGNATURE AND DIGITAL SEAL OF A LICENSED FLORIDA SURVEYOR AND MAPPER. NO ADDITIONS OR DELETIONS TO THIS SKETCH AND DESCRIPTION ARE PERMITTED WITHOUT THE EXPRESSED WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE SIGNING PARTY.

LEGEND

POINT OF COMMENCEMENT POINT OF BEGINNING

POB PLAT BOOK PB

OFFICIAL RECORDS BOOK

INSTRUMENT NUMBER

PAGE(S)

LCEC LEE COUNTY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE

R/W RIGHT-OF-WAY

DENOTES CHANGE IN DIRECTION

DRAWN BY:	KJG
CHECKED BY:	TBS
JOB CODE:	25-613
SCALE:	N/A
DATE:	4/3/2025
FILE:	25-613-BW
SHEET:	1 of 7

NOT COMPLETE WITHOUT SHEETS 1 - 7 OF 7

NOT A SURVEY

GradyMinor a Pape-Dawson company

Civil Engineers • Land Surveyors • Cert. of Auth. EB 0005151

Bonita Springs: 239.947.1144

Cert, of Auth, LB 0005151

Planners •

www.GradyMinor.com

O. Grady Minor and Associates, LLC 3800 Via Del Rey Bonita Springs, Florida 34134

> Landscape Architects Business LC 26000266

> > Fort Myers: 239.680,43803

PARCEL OF LAND

SKETCH AND DESCRIPTION

LYING IN SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST LEE COUNTY FLORIDA



DATE SIGNED Digitally signed by Todd B. Short Date: 2025.04.17 09:33:51 -04'00'

TODD B. SHORT, P.S.M FL LICENSE #7587 FOR THE FIRM

DESCRIPTION

PARCEL "A"

A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SECTION 16. TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY. FLORIDA; THENCE SOUTH 89'30'46" EAST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, , FOR 1,411.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 00°29'14" WEST, DEPARTING SAID NORTH LINE, FOR 284.35 FEET; THENCE NORTH 72°51'13" WEST, FOR 1.88 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 17'02'11" WEST, FOR 121.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 01'15'28" WEST, FOR 41.77 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 19°00'32" WEST, FOR 121.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 21°13'44" WEST, FOR 1,180.91 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 22'39'29" WEST, FOR 121.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 24'29'22" WEST, FOR 40.02 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 22'39'29" WEST, FOR 242.73 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE RIGHT-OF-WAY OF PRITCHETT PARKWAY (100 FOOT RIGHT-OF-WAY) AND A POINT ON A CURVE; THENCE ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY FOR THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES AND DISTANCES, 1) WESTERLY 832.43 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A NON-TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,150.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 41"28'25" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS NORTH 69"13'17" WEST FOR 814.37 FEET; 2) THENCE NORTH 89"57'29" WEST, FOR 1,399.20 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE; 3) THENCE NORTHWESTERLY 875.93 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,050.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 47'47'50" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS NORTH 66"03"35" WEST FOR 850.75 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE WESTERLY BOUNDARY OF TRACT "C", AS DESCRIBED IN INSTRUMENT NUMBER 2020000093873, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE ALONG SAID BOUNDARY FOR THE FOLLOWING SEVEN (7) COURSES AND DISTANCES, 1) NORTH 04'31'15" EAST, FOR 90.77 FEET; 2) THENCE NORTH 23'43'00" EAST, FOR 306.54 FEET; 3) THENCE NORTH 41'43'58" EAST, FOR 222.54 FEET; 4) THENCE NORTH 59'40'11" EAST, FOR 199.30 FEET; 5) THENCE NORTH 75'52'07" EAST, FOR 136.18 FEET; 6) THENCE NORTH 38'58'12" EAST, FOR 33.51 FEET; 7) THENCE NORTH 02'11'01" EAST, FOR 39.99 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTH HALF OF THE NORTH HALF OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16; THENCE NORTH 89'59'04" EAST, ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE, FOR 915.24 FEET TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16; THENCE NORTH 00°08'03" WEST ALONG THE WEST LINE OF SAID FRACTION. FOR 667.04 FEET TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION; THENCE NORTH 89°55'12" EAST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 672.59 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING OF THE PARCEL DESCRIBED HEREIN;

CONTAINING 109.34 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

CONTINUED ON SHEET 3 OF 7

NOT COMPLETE WITHOUT SHEETS 1 - 7 OF 7



Q. Grady Minor and Associates, LLC 3800 Via Del Rey Bonita Springs, Florida 34134

Civil Engineers • Land Surveyors • Planners • Landscape Architects
ort. of Auth. EB 0005151 • Cort. of Auth. LB 0005151 • Planners • Landscape Architects
Business LC 26000266

PARCEL OF LAND

SKETCH AND DESCRIPTION

LYING IN
SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST
OF 172 LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA

*_	DRAWN BY:	KJG
SURVEY	CHECKED BY:	TBS
Z	JOB CODE:	25-613
	SCALE:	N/A
*NOT A	DATE:	4/3/2025
8	FILE:	25-613-BW
*	CHEET:	2 of 7

Cert. of Auth. EB 0005151 Cert. of Auth. LB 0005151

Bonita Springs: 239.947.1144 WWW. G.I.

www.GradyMinor.com

Fort Myers: 239.690.4380

of 172

DESCRIPTION (CONTINUED)

PARCEL "B"

A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTIONS 16, AND 21, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH RANGE 25 EAST, AND ALL OF BRIGHTWATER, RECORDED IN INSTRUMENT NUMBER 202300013053. PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTH QUARTER CORNER OF SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE NORTH 89°52'02" WEST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 661.74 FEET TO AN INTERSECTION WITH THE EAST LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16 THE SAME BEING A POINT ON THE EAST BOUNDARY OF COLONIAL PINES, PLAT BOOK 36, PAGES 26 THROUGH 29, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE NORTH 00"08"04" WEST ALONG SAID EAST BOUNDARY, FOR 664.54 FEET TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION AND SAID COLONIAL PINES; THENCE CONTINUE NORTH 00°08'04" WEST ALONG THE EAST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16, FOR 664.54 FEET TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION; THENCE NORTH 89'50'44" WEST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 664.45 FEET TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION: THENCE SOUTH 00°15'04" EAST ALONG THE WEST LINE OF SAID FRACTION. FOR 664.68 FEET TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF SAID FRACTION THE SAME BEING AN INTERSECTION WITH THE NORTH LINE OF SAID COLONIAL PINES: THENCE NORTH 89'51'23" WEST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF THE SOUTH HALF OF THE SOUTH HALF OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16 AND THE NORTH LINE OF SAID COLONIAL PINES, FOR 998.54 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE CENTERLINE OF BAYSHORE CREEK; THENCE ALONG SAID CENTERLINE FOR THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES AND DISTANCES, 1) NORTH 01-16'07" EAST, FOR 58.82 FEET; 2) THENCE NORTH 11.05'51" WEST, FOR 270.22 FEET; 3) THENCE NORTH 10.49'37" EAST, FOR 347.01 FEET TO AN INTERSECTION WITH THE SOUTH LINE OF THE WEST HALF OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 16. THE SAME BEING A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE BOUNDARY OF HUNTER'S GLEN. PLAT BOOK 59 AT PAGES 92 THROUGH 94, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY FLORIDA; THENCE ALONG THE BOUNDARY OF SAID HUNTER'S GLEN FOR THE FOLLOWING SIX (6) COURSES AND DISTANCES, 1) SOUTH 89*50'44" EAST, FOR 316.69 FEET: 2) THENCE NORTH 00'22'06" WEST, FOR 1,329.62 FEET; 3) THENCE SOUTH 89'49'27" EAST, FOR 667.18 FEET; 4) THENCE NORTH 00°15'04" WEST, FOR 666,28 FEET; 5) THENCE SOUTH 89°53'18" EAST, FOR 378.81 FEET; 6) THENCE NORTH 00°02'31" EAST, FOR 150.55 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE RIGHT-OF-WAY OF PRITCHETT PARKWAY (100 FOOT RIGHT-OF-WAY); THENCE ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY FOR THE FOLLOWING NINE (9) COURSES AND DISTANCES, 1) SOUTH 89'57'29" EAST, FOR 942.66 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE; 2) THENCE SOUTHEASTERLY 1,647.95 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,050.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 89°55'27" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS SOUTH 44°59'46" EAST FOR 1,483.94 FEET; 3) THENCE SOUTH 00°02'02" EAST, FOR 2,572.50 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE; 4) THENCE SOUTHERLY 386.92 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,050.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 21"06'48" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS SOUTH 10'31'22" WEST FOR 384.74 FEET; 5) THENCE SOUTH 21'04'46" WEST, FOR 652.71 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE; 6) THENCE SOUTHERLY 589.01 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,150.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 29'20'46" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS SOUTH 06'24'23" WEST FOR 582.60 FEET TO A POINT OF REVERSE CURVATURE: 7) THENCE SOUTHWESTERLY 45.10 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A REVERSE CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 30.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 86"07"33" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS SOUTH 34"47"46" WEST FOR 40.97 FEET; 8) THENCE SOUTH 77"51"33" WEST, FOR 75.93 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE; 9) THENCE WESTERLY 325.68 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 450.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 41"28"01" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS NORTH 81"24"27" WEST FOR 318.62 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE RIGHT-OF-WAY OF LEETANA DRIVE (86 FEET WIDE) AND A POINT OF REVERSE CURVATURE; THENCE NORTHWESTERLY 286.17 FEET ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY AND THE ARC OF A REVERSE CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 4,064.06 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 04°02'04" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS NORTH 62°41'28" WEST FOR 286.11 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE WEST LINE OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SECTION 21, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE NORTH 00°05'39" EAST, ALONG SAID WEST LINE, FOR 1,381.74 FEET TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF PARCEL 122 AS DESCRIBED IN INSTRUMENT NUMBER 2011000178885, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE ALONG THE BOUNDARY OF SAID LANDS FOR ALL OF THE REMAINING COURSES AND DISTANCES, SOUTH 89'53'32" EAST, FOR 200.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 00'05'39" EAST, FOR 200.00 FEET; THENCE NORTH 89'53'32" WEST, FOR 200.00 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING OF THE PARCEL DESCRIBED HEREIN;

CONTAINING 229.70 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

TOTAL OF PARCELS "A" AND "B" CONTAINING 339.04 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

NOT COMPLETE WITHOUT SHEETS 1 - 7 OF 7



Cert. of Auth. EB 0005151

Cert. of Auth. LB 0005151

Civil Engineers • Land Surveyors • Planners • Landscape Architects Business LC 26000266

Bonita Springs, Florida 34134

Q. Grady Minor and Associates, LLC

PARCEL OF LAND

LYING IN SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA

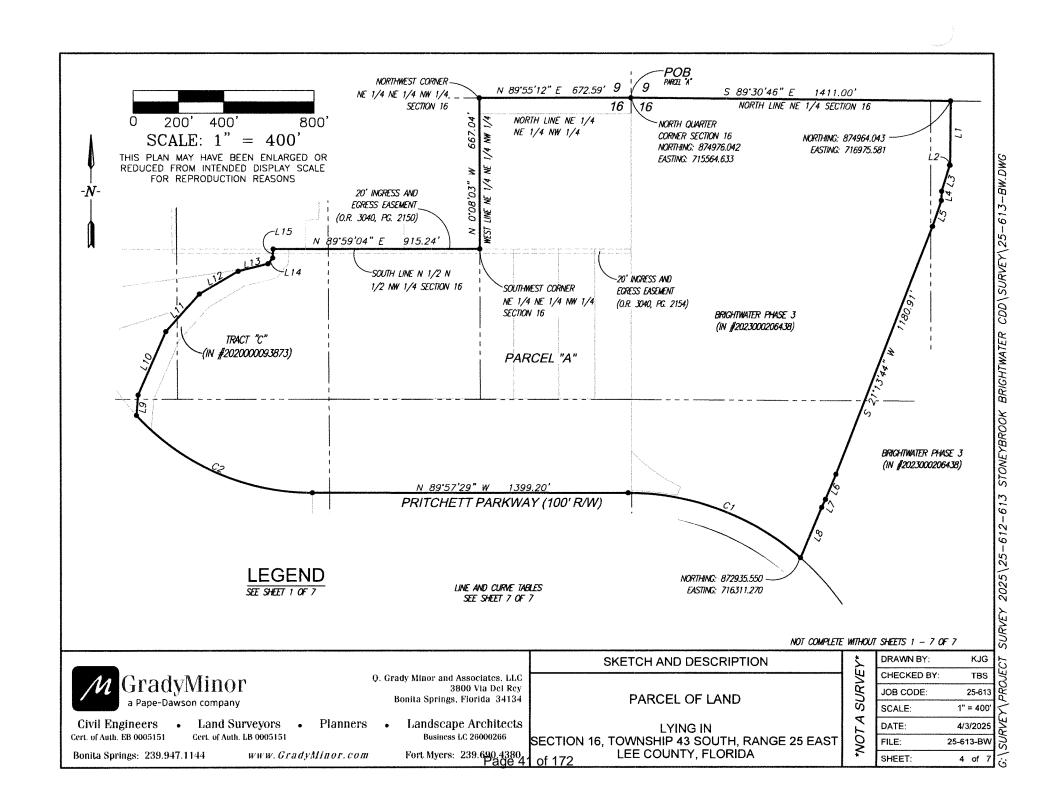
SKETCH AND DESCRIPTION

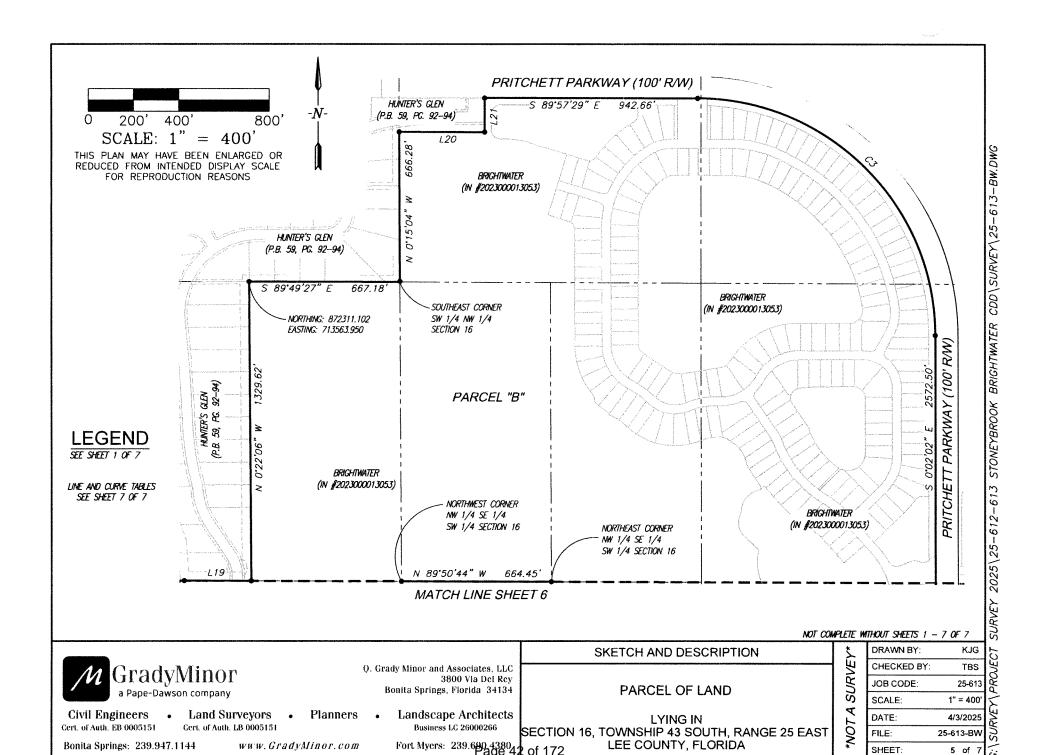
*	DRAWN BY:	KJG
SURVEY*	CHECKED BY:	TBS
€	JOB CODE:	25-613
S	SCALE:	N/A
TA	DATE:	4/3/2025
VO	FILE:	25-613-BW
<	SHEET:	3 of 7

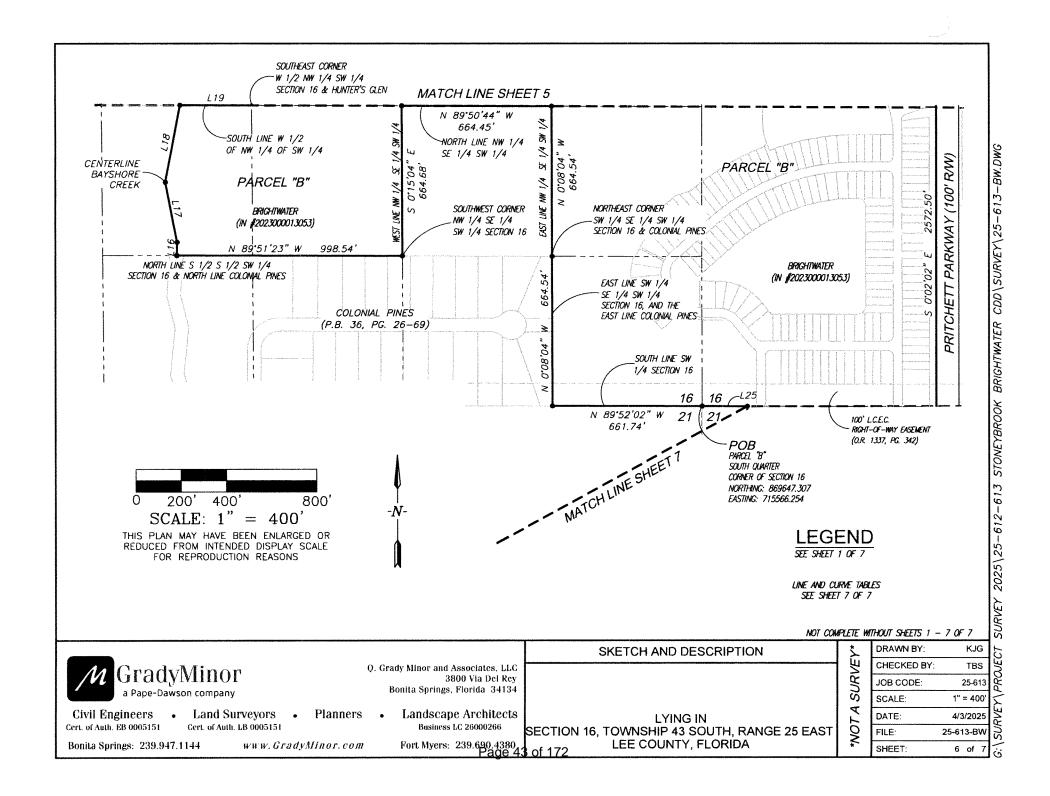
Bonita Springs: 239.947.1144 www.GradvMInor.com

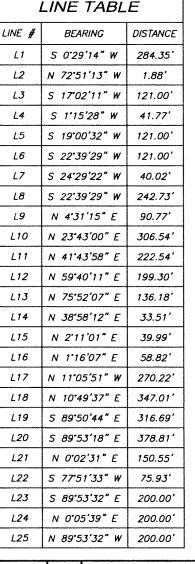
Fort Myers: 239.690.4380 d of 172

3800 Via Del Rev









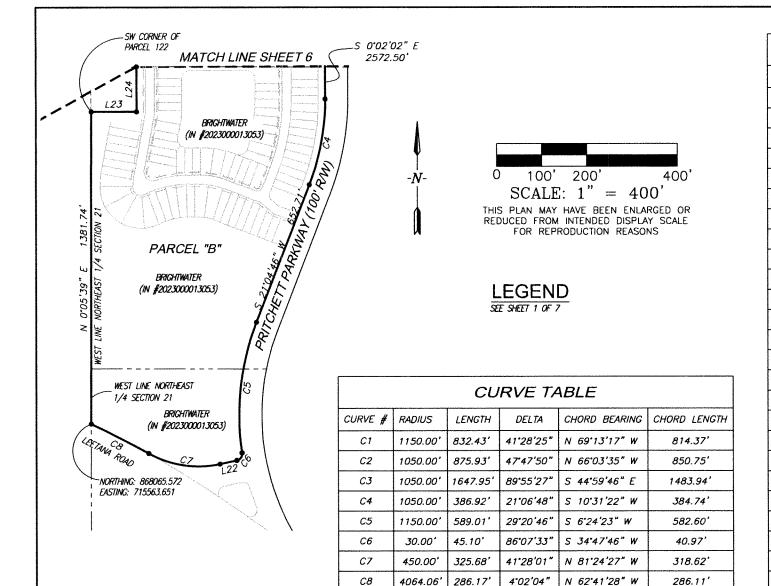
CDD\SURVEY\25-613-BW.DWG

STONEYBROOK BRIGHTWATER

2025\25-612-613

SURVEY

S:\SURVEY\PROJECT



M GradyMinor a Pape-Dawson company

NOT COMPLETE WITHOUT SHEETS 1 - 7 OF 7

Civil Engineers Cert. of Auth. EB 0005151

 Land Surveyors
 Planners
 Landscape Architects Cert. of Auth. LB 0005151

O. Grady Minor and Associates, LLC 3800 Via Del Rev Bonita Springs, Florida 34134

Business LC 26000266

SKETCH AND DESCRIPTION

PARCEL OF LAND

LYING IN SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA

DRAWN BY:	KJG
CHECKED BY:	TBS
JOB CODE:	25-613
SCALE:	1" = 400'
DATE:	4/3/2025
FILE:	25-613-BW
SHEET:	7 of 7

SURVEY*

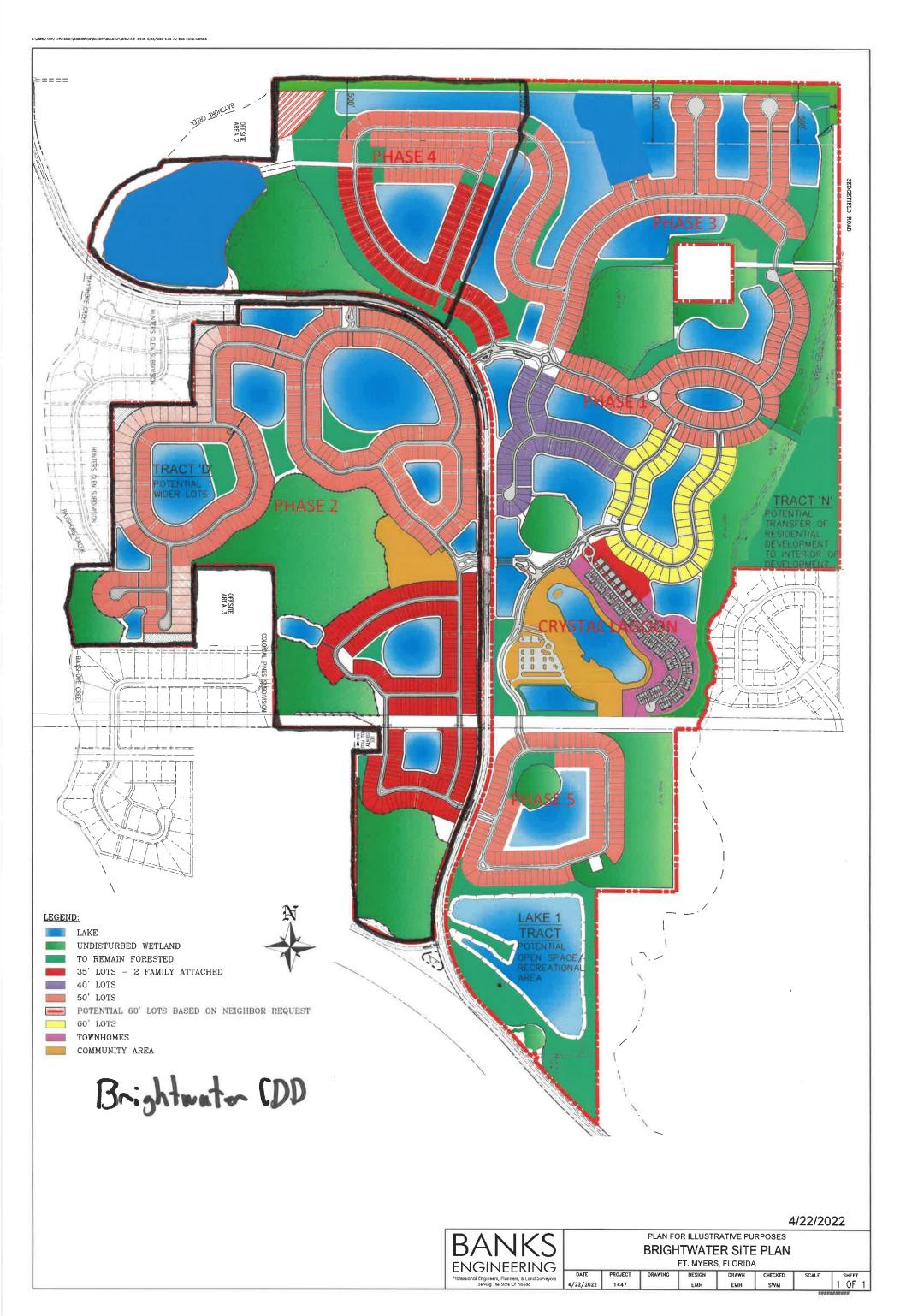
₹

*NOT

Bonita Springs: 239.947.1144 www.GradyMinor.com

Fort Myers: 239.690.4380 Page 44

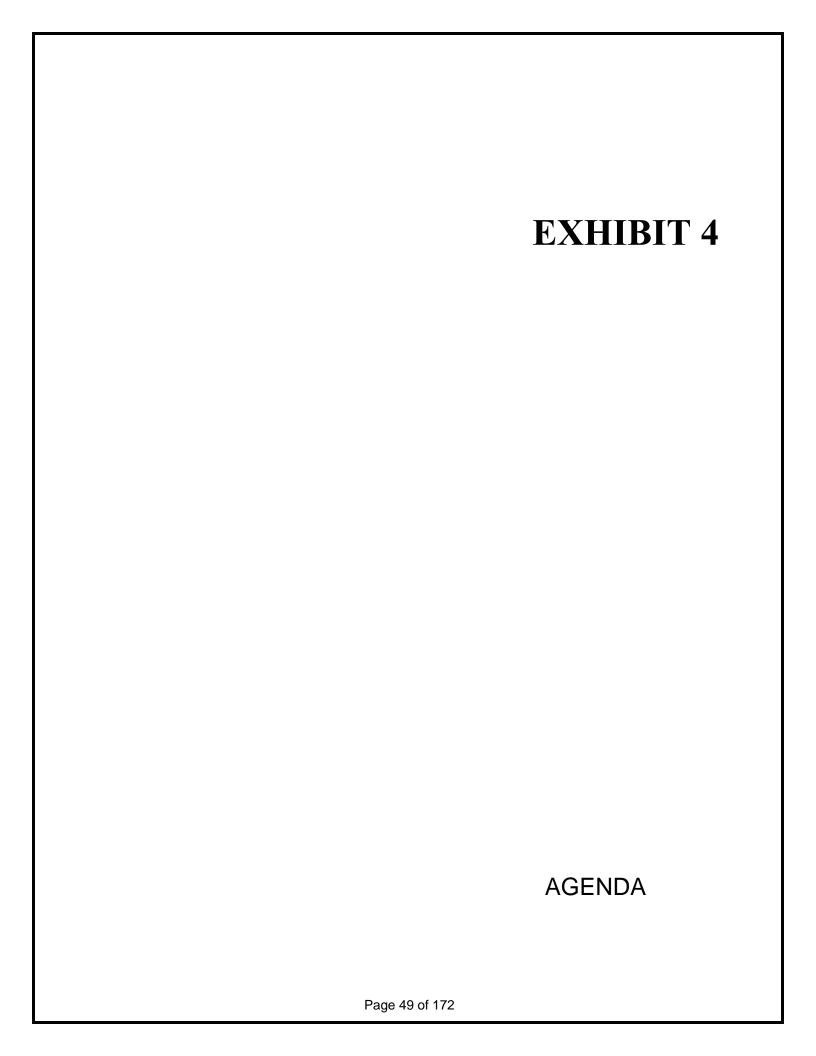
Appendix C SITE PLAN



Appendix D CONSTRUCTION COST ESTIMATE OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS AND COMMUNITY FACILITIES

Brightwater

			Total
	Phase 1	Phases 2-4	Estimated
Description	2018-2021	2022-2026	Budget
Engineering Design, Permitting, Surveying, Testing	\$814,800	\$1,901,200	\$2,716,000
Consultant / Management Fees	\$229,680	\$535,920	\$765,600
Earthwork	\$1,953,240	\$4,557,560	\$6,510,800
Roads and Paving	\$1,630,800	\$3,805,200	\$5,436,000
Potable Water	\$365,700	\$853,300	\$1,219,000
Sanitary Sewer	\$509,820	\$1,189,580	\$1,699,400
Drainage Storm	\$655,230	\$1,528,870	\$2,184,100
Dry Utilities Trenching	\$192,390	\$448,910	\$641,300
Offsite Road & Utilities	\$993,600	\$1,490,400	\$2,484,000
Landscaping/Irrigation/Hardscape/Recreation	\$5,266,080	\$1,316,520	\$6,582,600
Permit Fees and Impact Fees	\$3,534,650	\$1,514,850	\$5,049,500
Contingency	\$195,040	\$780,160	\$975,200
Total	\$16,341,030	\$19,922,470	\$36,263,500



BRIGHTWATER

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

AMENDED MASTER SPECIAL ASSESSMENT METHODOLOGY REPORT FOR THE ISSUANCE OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT REVENUE BONDS



October 28, 2025

Prepared by

Kai 2502 North Rocky Point Drive, Suite 1000 Tampa, Florida 33607

BRIGHTWATER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT AMENDED MASTER SPECIAL ASSESSMENT METHODOLOGY REPORT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE DISTRICT	1
GENERAL	1
PURPOSE	1
METHODOLOGY REPORTS	1
PROJECT FINANCING AND BENEFIT ALLOCATION	1
INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECT	2
BENEFITS	2
ASSESSMENT ALLOCATION	2
PROJECT BOND FINANCING PROGRAM	Δ
ASSESSMENT LEVY AND COLLECTION	5
ASSESSMENT ALLOCATION STANDARDS	6
STANDARDS	6
METHODOLOGY	6
SPECIAL BENEFITS	7
RATES	7
PRELIMINARY ASSESSMENT ROLL AND COLLECTION	8
CONCLUSION	8
SPECIAL BENEFIT	8
ASSESSSMENT APPORTIONMENT	8
REASONABLENESS OF ASSESSMENT APPORTIONMENT	8
BEST INTEREST	<u>C</u>
ADDITIONAL STIPULATIONS	<u>C</u>
Appendix 1. Rate and Method of Apportionment of Special Assessment	10
A. Definitions	10
B. Assignment of Land Use Categories and of ERU	11
C. Annual Maximum Special Assessment Requirement	11
D. Special Assessment Rate	11

E. Method of Apportionment of the Special Assessment	12
F. Manner of Collection	13
Appendix 2. Estimated Public Improvement Costs and Benefit Allocation	14
Appendix 3. Preliminary Assessment Roll	15
Appendix 4. AMENDED District Boundary Legal Description	16
LIST OF TABLES	
Table 1 - Estimated Project Costs	2
Table 2 – Proposed Product Type Mix and ERU Assignment	4
Table 3 – Estimated Maximum Sources and Uses of Funds	5
Table 4 - Maximum Annual Debt Service	6
Table 5 - Estimated Special Assessment Requirement (MADS)	11
Table 6 – Developed Property Assigned ERU, Maximum Debt and MADS Allocation for All Lots	12
Table 7 – Un-Developed Property Assigned ERU, Maximum Debt and MADS Allocation	12
Table 8 – Project Costs and Benefit Allocation	14
Table 9 - Preliminary Assessment Roll	15

THE DISTRICT

GENERAL

The petition to establish the Brightwater Community Development District (the "**District**") was approved by the Board of County Commissioners of Lee County (the "**County**") on January 16, 2018 and the District was subsequently created by Ordinance 18-02. The original boundaries of the District encompassed 340.29 acres. Subsequently, in October 2025, a petition to amend the boundary of the District was approved by the County Commission and the County Commission adopted Ordinance No. 25-19 on October 7, 2025, effective October 8, 2025 (the "**Boundary Amendment Ordinance**"). The District's amended boundaries encompass 339.04 acres (the "**Amended District Boundary**").

PURPOSE

The District is a local unit of special-purpose government established pursuant to, and existing in accordance with, Chapter 190, Florida Statutes (the "Act"). Pursuant to the Act, the District was created for the purpose of delivering certain community development services and facilities within its jurisdiction, including the design, acquisition and/or construction of certain public infrastructure improvements consisting of, but not limited to, roadways, water, sewer and wastewater, reclaimed water and irrigation systems, storm water management, community amenities, landscaping improvements, signage and lighting, electrical power and professional services and fees (the "Project"), as further described in the Amended District Engineer's Report, prepared by Stantec Consulting Services Inc., dated October 28, 2025 (the "Engineer's Report").

METHODOLOGY REPORTS

This Amended Master Special Assessment Methodology Report ("Report") amends the Master Special Assessment Methodology Report dated January 10, 2020 to reflect the removal of approximately 1.25 acres from the District pursuant to the Boundary Amendment Ordinance. This Report also continues to provide a master assessment methodology for analyzing the benefits derived from the Project and determining the fair and equitable allocation of such benefits through the levy of non-ad valorem special assessments on property within the District to fund all or portions of the Project. It is designed to conform to the requirements of Chapters 170 and 190, Florida Statutes, with respect to special assessments. The District plans to issue bonds to finance portions of the Project as development progresses. The District will deliver a supplemental assessment methodology report associated with each bond issuance describing the phase of the development and improvements to be funded.

PROJECT FINANCING AND BENEFIT ALLOCATION

To advance development of the land in the District, the District plans to finance the construction of the Project through the issuance of multiple series of bonds. The bonds will be secured by and payable from the levy of Special Assessments collected from property that benefits from the public improvements constructed with proceeds from the bond issues. The amount of the Special Assessment is based on mathematical formulas that consider benefit from the bond funded infrastructure.

INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECT

The Project contains improvements that benefit all assessable units within the District (the "**Improvements**"). Accordingly, the Special Assessments levied in connection with the Improvements will be levied on all planned units in the District. The Project is estimated to cost approximately \$36,263,500. A summary of the estimated costs of the Project, as shown in the Amended Engineer's Report, is set forth in the following table.

Table 1 - Estimated Project Costs

COMMUN IMPRO				
IMPROVEMENT CATEGORY	PHASE 1 2018-2021	PHASE 2-4 2022-2026	_	DISTRICT IMPROVEMENTS
Engineering Design, Permitting, Surveying, Testing	\$ 814,800	\$ 1,901,200	\$	2,716,000
Consultant / Management Fees	229,680	535,920		765,600
Earthwork	1,953,240	4,557,560		6,510,800
Roads and Paving	1,630,800	3,805,200		5,436,000
Potable Water	365,700	853,300		1,219,000
Sanitary Sewer	509,820	1,189,580		1,699,400
Drainage Storm	655,230	1,528,870		2,184,100
Dry Utilities Trenching	192,390	448,910		641,300
Offsite Road & Utilities	993,600	1,490,400		2,484,000
Landscaping/Irrigation/Hardscape/Recreation	5,266,080	1,316,520		6,582,600
Permit Fees and Impact Fees	3,534,650	1,514,850		5,049,500
Contingency	195,040	780,160		975,200
TOTAL	\$ 16,341,030	\$ 19,922,470	\$	36,263,500

The proposed issuance of multiple series of bonds is anticipated to fund a portion or all of the costs associated with the development of the District which is planned for a total 797 lots. The developer will covenant through a completion agreement to be entered into at the time of closing on each series of bonds to complete the Project to the extent any portions of the same are not funded with the net proceeds of each bond issue.

BENEFTTS

The construction of the Project will advance development of the properties within the District and will thereby create special benefits for those properties, and enhance the value of the properties. All properties within the District will generally benefit from the Project, but developed residential lots with structures have an added benefit from the Project, for example, in terms of vehicular access, disposal of plumbing waste through a system of pipes, flood prevention through a stormwater collection system, potable water lines, recreational facilities, and other basic public infrastructure benefits for use by the properties.

ASSESSMENT ALLOCATION

The preliminary land use plan describes the development of the land in one construction phase with final build-out anticipated to include a total of 797 residential dwelling units to be constructed on lots of varying

frontage along a street. Customarily in the land development industry, residential lots are sold and bought in the market in standard lot width categories pursuant to purchase contracts, as opposed by exact lot width measurements of the street front footage or the size of such lot shown on a future plat map (this concept is referred to as "**Product Type**" herein). The methodology herein allocates debt special assessments to such residential Product Types based upon the benefits derived from the Project and apportioned such benefit to particular Product Types based on frontage. Accordingly, this report utilizes Project costs as a proxy value for benefit and allocates the special assessments based on standard front foot, or frontage, as standard measurement of land applied at the frontage, or linear distance, along a street.

Residential lots with a marketable street frontage of 50' are currently anticipated to be the most common Product Type within the District. Accordingly, the 50' Product Type will provide the base "equivalent per Product Type" benefit and be assigned a value of 1.00 ERU. All other Product Types will be ranked and assigned a value in comparison with a 50' Product Type. Applying the ERU concept to the Product Types in lieu of actual or platted front footage allows for the District to create a more uniform, easier to understand, and cost-effective methodology that still apportions the Special Assessments in a fair and reasonable manner. Trying to forecast actual or platted front footage may cause unintended consequences and is too rigid for undeveloped properties to reasonably accommodate small discrepancies in the development process, irregularly shaped lots, or other circumstances outside the control of the District. Those consequences may result in a wide spectrum of Special Assessments that would be burdensome to administer and cause undue frustration to future homeowners who specifically bought into a master planned community that is intended to be uniformly developed.

In the event that multi-family units are constructed, it is anticipated that such units would be assigned a different ERU value based on proposed construction plans. This ERU ranking is the basis upon which the benefits to other lot size categories are measured. The advantage to an ERU structured methodology includes the ability to assign identical benefits to generally uniform sized lots or similarly used properties (e.g., all lots with front footage of fifty feet are assigned 1.0 ERU irrespective of home size or phase) or assign different ERUs to reflect different land uses (e.g., residential versus non-residential).

In connection with the Project, as of this date, the developer has informed the District that it plans to construct 797 lots of varying Product Types as shown in the table below, which represents a total of 721.00 ERUs.

Table 2 - Proposed Product Type Mix and ERU Assignment

BRIGHTWATER
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT
PROPOSED PRODUCT MIX AND ERU ASSIGNMENT

	SIZE (1)		UNIT (2)	TOTAL ERUs	% ERU
Villas	35	222	0.70	155.40	21.55%
Single Family	40	47	0.80	37.60	5.21%
Single Family	50	528	1.00	528.00	73.23%
TOTAL		797		721.00	100.00%

PROJECT BOND FINANCING PROGRAM

For purposes of this Report, the bond principal amount and associated maximum annual debt service assessments ("MADS") have been sized based on funding all the Project costs described in the Engineer's Report and adjusted for allowable bond financing costs including capitalized interest, reserves and costs of issuance. These bond principal amounts represent a maximum bonding amount. The developable properties within the District will constitute the properties on which the Special Assessments are levied to repay the bonds. These properties include those which will be developed into the planned 797 residential units. The following table sets forth an estimated sources and uses of the bonds for the maximum bonding amount to finance all the Project costs.

Table 3 - Estimated Maximum Sources and Uses of Funds

BRIGHTWATER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT REVENUE BONDS SOURCES AND USES OF FUNDS

SOURCES	TOTAL	% TOTAL
Bond Proceeds:		
Par Amount	\$44,560,000	
TOTAL SOURCES	\$44,560,000	100.00%
USES		
Fund Deposits:		
Debt Service Reserve Fund, 100% MADS	\$3,590,930	8.06%
Capitalized Interest, 12 Months	\$3,119,200	7.00%
Delivery Date Expenses:		
Cost of Issuance	\$672,800	1.51%
Underwriter's Discount	\$891,200	2.00%
Other Uses of Funds:		
Construction Fund	\$36,283,500	81.43%
Rounding	\$2,370	0.01%
TOTAL USES	\$44,560,000	100.00%

ASSESSMENT LEVY AND COLLECTION

Each Fiscal Year, the District will certify for collection the Special Assessments in connection with the MADS, or debt service requirement, for each bond series. The following table summarizes the estimated MADS requirement for all phases of development.

Table 4 - Maximum Annual Debt Service

BRIGHTWATER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT MAXIMUM ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENT							
BONDS MADS ALLOCATION METHODOLOGY							
PHASES TOTAL TOTAL TOTAL MADS(1) MADS PER ERU(1)							
ALL 797 721.00 \$3,590,930 \$4,980							
(1) Excluding County collection charges and early payment discount.							

Prior to recordation of a subdivision plat map, the Special Assessments and debt will be allocated to each property, as described by FOLIO or legal description, based on acreage. Upon recordation of a subdivision plat map the lot sizes are determinable, and the Special Assessments will then be levied on the individual lots based on the ERU assigned to each lot.

ASSESSMENT ALLOCATION STANDARDS

STANDARDS

There are two requirements for a valid special assessment that is made pursuant to District legislative authority: (1) the property assessed must derive a direct and special benefit from the improvement or service provided, and (2) the assessment must be fairly and reasonably apportioned among properties that receive the special benefits. Section 170.02, Florida Statutes, states "Special assessments against property deemed to be benefited by local improvements, as provided for in sec. 170.01, shall be assessed upon the property specially benefited by the improvement in proportion to the benefits to be derived therefrom, said special benefits to be determined and prorated according to the foot frontage of the respective properties specially benefited by said improvement, or by such other method as the governing body of the municipality may prescribe."

The ERU allocation approach is a generally recognized and commonly approved method of proportionally spreading assessments over benefited properties for special assessments levied by community development districts. Although the general public outside the District will benefit from the Project, such benefits are incidental. The facilities in the Project meet the needs of the developed property within the District, as well as provide benefit to all residential property within the District. The property owners within the District are therefore receiving special benefits not received by those outside the boundaries, and direct and cumulative benefits accrue mainly to residents.

METHODOLOGY

This benefit and allocation approach is based on the principle that dwelling units on a similar size lot will receive a relatively equal and direct benefit from the Project. The direct benefits from these improvements include increased use, enjoyment and increased property values to all residential properties, and the direct

benefits from each public improvement system and function provided by the District. The benefits are quantified and assigned to lots based on construction timing, phasing, and costs.

An assessment methodology based on ERUs provides a way to allocate the benefit that different lot sizes and land use types receive from public improvements in terms of their equivalence to a single-family residential dwelling unit on a fifty-foot-wide lot, which is defined as 1.0 ERU. Under the ERU model, the District allocates special assessments on platted property proportionately based on generally uniform lot size as indicated on the subject recorded plat map; special assessments on undeveloped property (e.g., property without recorded subdivision plat map) are allocated proportionately based on acreage basis. The special assessments are fairly and reasonably allocated based on lot front footage categories and acreage among properties that receive the special benefits; for example, upon plat map recordation, the special assessments per lot front footage are generally uniform for each benefitted lot.

SPECIAL BENEFITS

As described above in the present case, the financing program will enable the District to provide for the construction and/or acquisition of the Project. Such public improvements will provide direct benefit for the utilization of this property, will substantially enhance the use and enjoyment of the benefited residential properties, and will increase the value and marketability of the benefited residential properties. These benefits flow proportionately over all benefited properties. The District will apply the assessment methodology to the financing program relating to the Project. All residential units will proportionally benefit from the construction of the Project.

RATES

A rate and method of apportionment of the Special Assessments is attached as Appendix 1. The developer may decide to re-adjust product types within the District in order to meet market demand. Changes in product types may or may not trigger a density "true-up" obligation depending on whether or not the revised product mix, consistent with the terms of the assessment allocation methodology, is able to absorb the Special Assessments that were originally planned to be levied under the existing development plan outlined at the time of the actual bond issuance.

At time of bond issuance, the true up obligation will be described in a supplemental assessment methodology report. The supplemental assessment methodology report will provide a mechanism by which the landowner shall, if required, make certain payments to the District in order to satisfy, in whole or in part, the Special Assessments allocated and the liens imposed pursuant to adopted resolutions, the amount of such payments being equal to the par debt that is not capable of being assigned to the total number of developed units, plus any applicable interest charges and collection fees as described in the supplemental assessment methodology report (which payments shall collectively be referenced as the "True-Up Payment"). The true-up obligation, as described herein and in each supplemental assessment resolution, constitutes a part of the Special Assessments and is enforceable as part of the Special Assessment liens. Additionally, the landowner will guarantee the payment of any True-Up Payment required of it and the landowner and the District will enter into an agreement to confirm the landowner's intentions and obligations to make any and all True-Up Payments related to the Special Assessments.

In the event Undeveloped Property ("**Transferred Parcel**") is sold to a third party not affiliated with the landowner, the Special Assessments will be assigned to that Transferred Parcel based on the maximum

total number of Lots assigned by the landowner to the Transferred Parcel (subject to any true-up considerations if applicable as determined by the District in its sole discretion). The owner of the Transferred Parcel will be responsible for the total Special Assessments applicable to the Transferred Parcel, regardless of the total number of Lots ultimately actually platted. These total Special Assessments are fixed to the Transferred Parcel at the time of the sale. If the Transferred Parcel is subsequently subdivided into smaller parcels, the total Special Assessments initially allocated to the Transferred Parcel will be re-allocated to the smaller parcels pursuant to the methodology as described herein (i.e. equal assessment per acre until platting).

The District reserves the right to reallocate the Special Assessments in the event that the Project is not completed as anticipated or for other circumstances that may legally require such a reallocation, provided however that any such reallocation shall not be construed to relieve any party of contractual or other obligations to the District.

PRELIMINARY ASSESSMENT ROLL AND COLLECTION

A Preliminary Assessment Roll is attached in Appendix 3.

CONCLUSION

The acquisition and construction of the Project using bond proceeds will be utilized for common District purposes. The Special Assessments will be levied over all benefited properties on a fair and equitable basis as described herein. The benefited properties will receive benefits in excess of the allocated Special Assessments. Accordingly, the Project is an appropriate District project that will significantly benefit the properties and enhance the District.

SPECIAL BENEFTT

The Project will provide special benefits to parcels within the District. The parcels will receive special benefits, because the Project delivers interconnected structural improvements that provide an infrastructure system, which supports and adds to the entire development of the District. The Project yields benefits to parcel owners in terms of meeting basic public infrastructure needs and increasing property values.

ASSESSMENT APPORTIONMENT

The Special Assessments are fairly and equally apportioned over all the benefited properties. The benefits, using Project costs as proxy for benefit, are quantified and assigned to parcels based on lot size categories and Product Types since larger lot areas consume proportionately greater benefits than smaller lots from the Project. The District assigned an ERU value and ranking to the expected lot sizes on the basis that a Product Type with frontage of approximately fifty feet receives the value of 1.0 ERU.

REASONABLENESS OF ASSESSMENT APPORTIONMENT

It is reasonable, proper and just to assess the costs of the Project against lands in the District. As a result of the Project, properties in the District receive special benefit and increase in value. Based on the premise that the benefits from the Project make the properties useful for residential use, more accessible and valuable, in return it is reasonable for the District to levy the Special Assessments against benefitted lands

within the District. The benefits will be equal to or in excess of the Special Assessments thereon when allocated.

BEST INTEREST

The District provides for delivering the Project in a timely, orderly, and efficient manner. It can economically and efficiently provide the amount and quality of services required by the public. The District provides a financing mechanism to (i) fund the Project at a relatively low cost of capital, and (ii) on a timely, "pay for itself" type basis. The exercise by the District of its powers is consistent with applicable with state law. It is in the best interest of the District.

ADDITIONAL STIPULATIONS

KAI CONNECTED, LLC dba KAI was retained by the District to prepare this methodology to fairly allocate the Series 2025 Assessments related to the District's Assessment Area One Project. Certain financing, development, and engineering data was provided by members of District staff, the District's underwriter, and/or the Developer. The allocation methodology described herein was based on information provided by those professionals. The undersigned makes no representations regarding that information, beyond restatement of the factual information necessary for preparation of this First Supplemental AMR. For additional information on the Series 2025 Bonds structure and other related items, please refer to the offering statement associated with of the issuance of the Series 2025 Bonds.

KAI CONNECTED, LLC dba KAI does not represent the District as a Municipal Advisor or Securities Broker within the meaning of Section 15B of the Securities and Exchange Act of 1934, as amended. Similarly, KAI CONNECTED, LLC dba KAI does not provide the District with financial advisory services or offer investment advice in any form.

APPENDIX 1. RATE AND METHOD OF APPORTIONMENT OF SPECIAL ASSESSMENT

The Special Assessments shall be levied on all parcels within the CDD that benefit from the Project and will be collected each Fiscal Year in an amount determined by the CDD through the application of this rate and method of apportionment as described below. All of the real property within the CDD, unless exempted by law or the provisions hereof, shall be assessed for the purposes, to the extent and in the manner herein provided.

A. Definitions

The terms hereinafter set forth have the following meanings:

"Administrative Expenses" means any actual or reasonably estimated expenses of the CDD to carry out the administration of the CDD related to the determination of the amount of the Special Assessments, the collection of Special Assessments, and costs otherwise incurred in order to carry out the authorized purposes of the CDD.

"Appraiser's Parcel" means a Lot or parcel shown in Lee County appraiser's parcel map, or included or includable in Lee County's non-ad valorem assessment roll designated by folio or PIN.

"Assessable Property" means all of the Appraiser's Parcels within the Amended District Boundary that are not exempt from the Special Assessment pursuant to law or as defined below.

"District Debt" means bonds or other debt issued by the CDD, which are secured by the levy of Special Assessments of the CDD.

Developed Property means all Taxable Property for which the Lee County property appraiser designated a property use code for each Lot that indicates developed residential property, as reasonably determined by the CDD, or a Lot which has legal entitlements created by a recorded Plat Map and whose physical characteristics are a fine grade level pad with infrastructure contiguous to each individual lot, asphalt paved roads, and the necessary utilities.

means a way to quantify different land use types in terms of their equivalence to a fifty-footwide lot Product Type, which is defined as 1.0 ERU.

Fiscal Year means the period starting October 1 and ending on the following September 30.

Lot means an individual residential lot, identified and numbered on a recorded final subdivision map, on which a building permit has been or is permitted to be issued for construction of a residential unit without further subdivision of the lot and for which no further subdivision of the lot is anticipated.

"Property Owner Association Property" means any property within the Amended District Boundary that is owned by a property owner association, including any master or sub-association.

Public Property means any property within the Amended District Boundary that is, at the time of the CDD formation and expansion, expected to be used for any public purpose and is owned by or dedicated to the federal government, the State of Florida, Lee County, Florida, the District or any other public agency.

"Special Assessments" means the Special Assessments levied pursuant to the provisions of Sections C and D below in each Fiscal Year on each Appraiser's Parcel of Developed Property and Undeveloped Property in the CDD to fund the Special Assessment Requirement.

"Special Assessment Requirement" means that amount determined by the CDD's Board of Supervisors that is required in any Fiscal Year to pay regularly scheduled debt service for the calendar year, which commences in such Fiscal Year, on the outstanding District Debt, less available funds pursuant to the indenture.

"Undeveloped Property" means, for each Fiscal Year, all Assessable Property not classified as Developed Property, such as vacant acreage or similar property use codes as determined by the CDD.

B. Assignment of Land Use Categories and of ERU

Each Fiscal Year, all Assessable Property within each phase of the CDD shall be classified as Developed Property or Undeveloped Property, and shall be subject to Special Assessment pursuant to Sections C and D below.

C. Annual Maximum Special Assessment Requirement

Refer to Table 3 for details on the bond sizing. The estimated maximum annual debt service (MADS), or Special Assessment Requirement, to fund all the Project costs is presented in the following table.

Table 5 - Estimated Special Assessment Requirement (MADS)

BRIGHTWATER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT MAXIMUM ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENT					
PROJECT ALL BONDS SERIES MADS					
SPECIAL ASSESSMENT REQUIREMENT	TOTAL MADS (1)				
ALL BONDS SERIES	\$3,590,930				
(1) Excluding County collection fees and early payment discount					

D. Special Assessment Rate

1. Developed Property in All Phases

After recordation of a plat map, the Special Assessments are allocated as illustrated in the following table.

Table 6 – Developed Property Assigned ERU, Maximum Debt and MADS Allocation for All Lots

BRIGHTWATER
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT
BONDS PAR AND DEBT SERVICE ASSESSMENTS ALLOCATION

					PRODUCT TYPE		PER UNIT	
PRODUCT	UNIT COUNT	ERU PER UNIT	TOTAL ERUs	% OF ERUs	TOTAL PRINCIPAL	TOTAL MADS ⁽²⁾	TOTAL PRINCIPAL	TOTAL MADS ⁽²⁾
Villas 35'	222	0.70	155.40	21.55%	\$9,604,194	\$773,967	\$43,262	\$3,486
Single Family 40'	47	0.80	37.60	5.21%	\$2,323,795	\$187,266	\$49,442	\$3,984
Single Family 50'	528	1.00	528.00	73.23%	\$32,632,011	\$2,629,696	\$61,803	\$4,980
TOTAL	797		721.00	100%	44,560,000	3,590,930		

⁽¹⁾ Allocation of total bond principal & assessments based on equivalent residential units. Individual lot principal and interest assessments calculated on a per unit basis. 12 months Capitalized Interest Period.

2. Undeveloped Property

Prior to recordation of a plat map, the District Debt is allocated per acre as illustrated in the following table.

Table 7 - Undeveloped Property Assigned ERU, Maximum Debt and MADS Allocation

				TWATER			
				ELOPMENT DI			
	BONDS PAR	AND DE	BT SERVI	CE ASSESSME	NTS ALLOCA	TION	
		PRE	LIMINARY A	SSESSMENT ROL	L		
PARCEL IDs	OWNER	UNIT	TOTAL UNITS	TOTAL DEBT	TOTAL MADS (1)	PRINCIPAL PER ACRE	MADS PER ACRE (1)
Refer to Legal Description in Appendix IV	North Brook Holdings, LLC	Ac	339.04	\$44,560,000	\$3,590,930	\$131,430	\$10,591

E. Method of Apportionment of the Special Assessment

Each Fiscal Year, the CDD shall levy the Special Assessments as follows:

First (Developed Property): The Special Assessment shall be levied proportionately on each Appraiser's Parcel of Developed Property in an amount up to 100% of the applicable Special Assessment rate as determined pursuant to Section D.1 for each particular phase or subdivision.

⁽²⁾ Includes principal, interest and is net of early payment discount and collection fees.

Second (Undeveloped Property): If additional monies are needed to satisfy the Special Assessment Requirement after the first step has been completed, the Special Assessment shall be levied proportionally on each Appraiser's Parcel of Undeveloped Property at up to 100% of the assigned Special Assessment rate for Undeveloped Property as determined pursuant to Section D.2 for each particular phase.

Third — True Up: If additional monies are needed to satisfy the Special Assessment Requirement after the first two steps have been completed as a result of a plat or re-plat of property, the owner of such property will be obligated to immediately remit to the trustee, for deposit into the redemption account, the total bond principal amount for the difference between the Special Assessment Requirement and the Special Assessment revenue generated after the first two steps have been completed (the "**True Up Obligation**"). The true up obligation will be described in a separate agreement as part of the bond documents.

Refer to Appendix 3 for a preliminary assessment roll illustrating the initial levy of the Special Assessments in accordance with the method of apportionment described above.

F. Manner of Collection

The Special Assessments shall be collected in the same manner and at the same time as ordinary *ad valorem* property taxes once parcels are platted. The CDD intends to directly collect Special Assessments on un-platted parcels, and, to the extent permitted by the applicable indenture and in the CDD's discretion, for bulk ownership of platted lots. Note that the Special Assessments securing each bond series may be made payable in no more than 30 yearly installments.

APPHNDIX 2. ESTIMATED PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT COSTS AND BENEFIT ALLOCATION

As described above, the total benefits will be the completed public infrastructure with estimated costs in the amount of \$36,263,500. The following table allocates the Project costs, which are used as a proxy for benefit, excluding bond financing costs. Refer to the Engineer's Report and Table 1 of this Report for cost details.

Table 8 – Project Costs and Benefit Allocation

ES		MMUNITY		PMENT DIST	TRICT AND BENEFITS	
	PR	OJECT COST	S AND NET E	ENEFIT ALLOCA	ATION	
PRODUCT	UNIT COUNT	ERU PER UNIT	TOTAL ERUs	% OF ERUs	TOTAL PIC (AS PROXY FOR BENEFIT)	TOTAL NET BENEFI PER UNIT
Villas 35'	222	0.70	155.40	21.55%	\$7,816,017	\$35,207
Single Family 40'	47	0.80	37.60	5.21%	\$1,891,134	\$40,237
Single Family 50'	528	1.00	528.00	73.23%	\$26,556,350	\$50,296
TOTAL	797		721.00	100%	36,263,500	

APPENDIX 3. PRELIMINARY ASSESSMENT ROLL

The following table shows the preliminary assessment roll. Refer to the legal description of the District for a complete depiction of the Amended District Boundary.

Table 9 - Preliminary Assessment Roll

	COMI BONDS PAR AND			PMENT DISTE ASSESSMENTS		ON	
		PRELIM	INARY ASSES	SMENT ROLL			
PARCEL IDs	OWNER	UNIT	TOTAL UNITS	TOTAL DEBT	TOTAL MADS (1)	PRINCIPAL PER ACRE	MADS PER ACRE (1)
Refer to Legal Description in Appendix IV	North Brook Holdings, LLC	Ac	339.04	\$44,560,000	\$3,590,930	\$131,430	\$10,591

Footnote:

- (a) Estimate based on legal description at time of establishment of the Amended District Boundary. Acreage includes lowlands.
- (b) Owner information per County records. There are multiple Parcel IDs associated with the District.
- (c) The Special Assessments will remain levied against Undeveloped Property on an equal acreage basis until the Assessable Property is platted.
- (d) Excluding County collection charges and early payment discounts.

APPENDIX 4. AMENDED DISTRICT BOUNDARY LEGAL DESCRIPTION

DESCRIPTION

PARCEL "A" A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE SOUTH 89'30'46" EAST ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID FRACTION, FOR 1,411.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 00'29'14" WEST, DEPARTING SAID NORTH LINE, FOR 284.35 FEET; THENCE NORTH 72'51'13" WEST, FOR 1.88 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 17'02'11" WEST, FOR 121.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 01'15'28" WEST, FOR 41.77 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 19'00'32" WEST, FOR 121.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 21'13'44" WEST, FOR 1,180.91 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 22'39'29" WEST, FOR 121.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 21'39'42" WEST, FOR 40.02 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 22'39'29" WEST, FOR 121.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 24'29'22" WEST, FOR 40.02 FEET; THENCE SOUTH 22'39'29" WEST, FOR 242.73 FEET TO A POINT ON A CURVE; THENCE ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY FOR THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES AND DISTANCES, 1) WESTERLY 832.43 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A NON-TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE LEFT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,150.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 41'28'25" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS NORTH 69'13'17" WEST FOR 814.37 FEET; 2) THENCE NORTH 89'57'29" WEST, FOR 1,399.20 FEET TO A POINT OF CURVATURE; 3) THENCE NORTHWESTERLY 875.93 FEET ALONG THE ARC OF A TANGENTIAL CURVE TO THE RIGHT HAVING A RADIUS OF 1,050.00 FEET THROUGH A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 47'47'50" AND BEING SUBTENDED BY A CHORD WHICH BEARS NORTH 66'03'35" WEST FOR 850.75 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE WESTERLY B0UNDARY OF TRACT "C", AS DESCRIBED IN INSTRUMENT NUMBER 202000093873, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE ALONG SAID BOUNDARY FOR THE FOLLOWING SEVEN (7) COURSES AND DISTANCES, 1) NORTH 04'31'15" EAST, FOR 90.77 FEET; 2) THENCE NORTH 23'43'00" EAST, FOR 30.54 FEET; 3) THENCE NORTH 41'43'58" EAST, FOR 90.77 FEET; 2) THENCE NORTH 23'43'00" EAST, FOR 30.55 FEET; 7) THENCE NORTH 41'43'58" FOR 39.99 FEET TO A POINT OF INTERSECTION WITH THE SOUTH LINE OF THE NORTH HALF OF THE NORTH HALF OF THE NORTHHEST CORNER OF THE NORTH B95'90'4" EAST, ALONG CANTH OP THE NORTH HALF OF THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE NORTH EAST QUARTER OF SAI BEGINNING AT THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SECTION 16, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 25 EAST, LEE COUNTY,

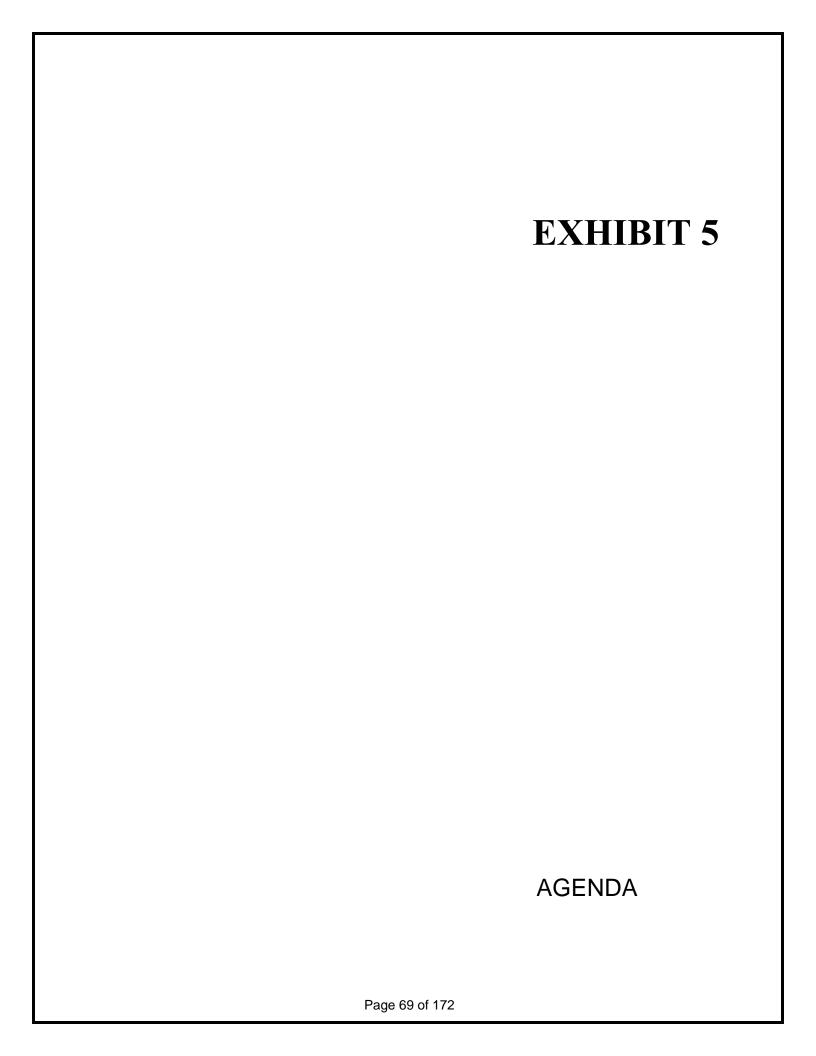
CONTAINING 109.34 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

DESCRIPTION (CONTINUED)

A PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTIONS 16, AND 21, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH RANGE 25 EAST, AND ALL OF BRIGHTWATER, RECORDED IN INSTRUMENT NUMBER 202300013053, PUBLIC RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

CONTAINING 229.70 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

TOTAL OF PARCELS "A" AND "B" CONTAINING 339.04 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.



RESOLUTION NO. 2026-01

A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE BRIGHTWATER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT DECLARING NON-AD VALOREM SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS; INDICATING THE LOCATION, NATURE AND ESTIMATED COST OF THE PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS WHICH COST IS TO BE DEFRAYED IN WHOLE OR IN PART BY SUCH DEBT ASSESSMENTS; PROVIDING THE PORTION OF THE ESTIMATED COST OF THE PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS TO BE DEFRAYED IN WHOLE OR IN PART BY SUCH DEBT ASSESSMENTS; PROVIDING THE MANNER IN WHICH SUCH DEBT ASSESSMENTS SHALL BE MADE; DESIGNATING LANDS UPON WHICH SUCH DEBT ASSESSMENTS SHALL BE LEVIED; PROVIDING FOR AN ASSESSMENT PLAT; AUTHORIZING THE PREPARATION OF A PRELIMINARY ASSESSMENT ROLL; AND PROVIDING FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the Board of Supervisors (the "Board") of the Brightwater Community Development District (the "District") has determined to construct and/or acquire certain public improvements (the "Project") set forth in the plans and specifications described in the *Amended Master Report of the District Engineer* dated October 28, 2025 (the "Engineer's Report"), incorporated by reference as part of this Resolution and which is available for review at the offices of Kai, located at 2502 North Rocky Point Drive, Suite 1000, Tampa, Florida 33607 (the "District Office"); and

WHEREAS, the Board finds that it is in the best interest of the District to pay the cost of the Project by imposing, levying, and collecting non-ad valorem special assessments pursuant to Chapter 190, the Uniform Community Development District Act, Chapter 170, the Supplemental and Alternative Method of Making Local Municipal Improvements, and Chapter 197, Florida Statutes (the "**Debt Assessments**"); and

WHEREAS, the District is empowered by Chapters 190, 170, and 197, Florida Statutes, to finance, fund, plan, establish, acquire, construct or reconstruct, enlarge or extend, equip, operate, and maintain the Project and to impose, levy, and collect the Debt Assessments; and

WHEREAS, the Board hereby determines that benefits will accrue to the property improved, the amount of those benefits, and that the Debt Assessments will be made in proportion to the benefits received as set forth in the *Amended Master Special Assessment Methodology Report* dated October 28, 2025, (the "**Assessment Report**") incorporated by reference as part of this Resolution and on file in the District Office; and

WHEREAS, the District hereby determines that the Debt Assessments to be levied will not exceed the benefits to the property improved.

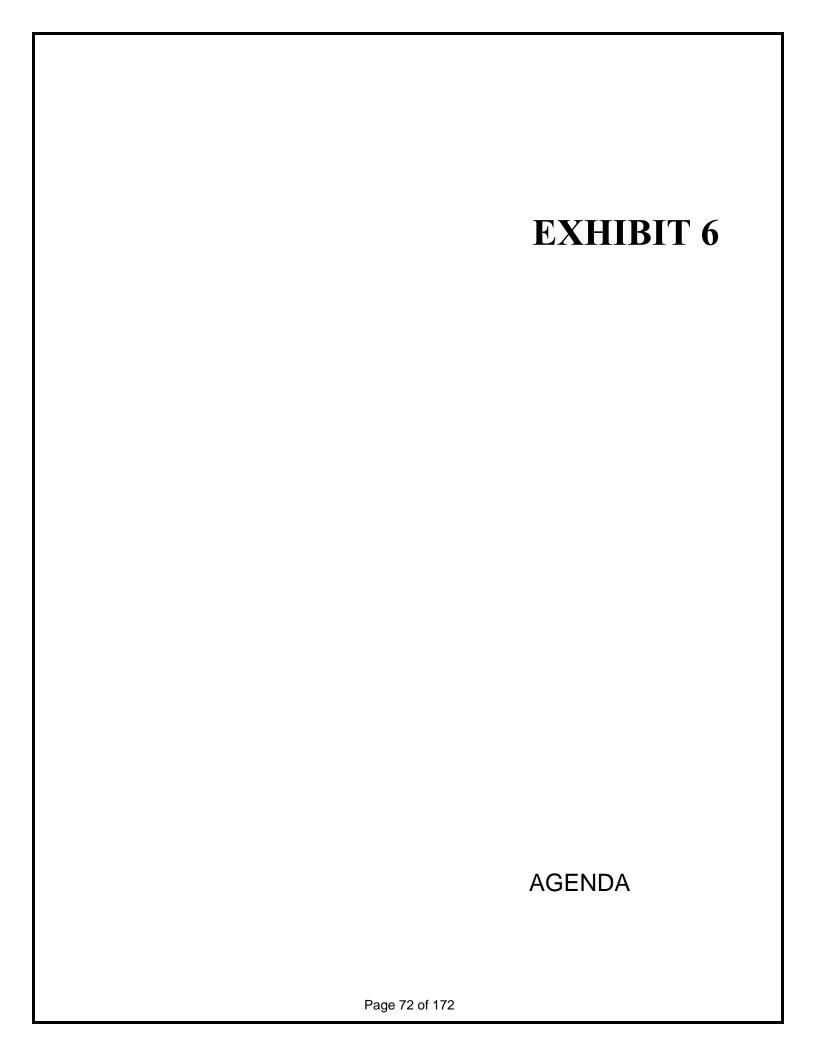
NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF THE DISTRICT THAT:

- 1. The foregoing recitals are hereby incorporated as the findings of fact of the Board.
- 2. The Debt Assessments shall be levied to defray all of the costs of the Project.
- 3. The nature of the Project generally consists of public improvements consisting of water management and control, water supply, sewer and wastewater management, roads, parks and recreational facilities, undergrounding of electrical power, landscaping, hardscaping, and irrigation, all as described more particularly in the plans and specifications on file at the District Office, which are by specific reference incorporated herein and made part hereof.
- 4. The general locations of the Project are as shown on the plans and specifications referred to above.

- 5. As stated in the Engineer's Report, the estimated cost of the Project is approximately \$36,263,500 (hereinafter referred to as the "Estimated Cost").
- 6. As stated in the Assessment Report, the Debt Assessments will defray approximately \$44,560,000 of the expenses, which includes the Estimated Cost, plus financing related costs, capitalized interest, a debt service reserve and contingency, all of which may be financed by the District's proposed capital improvement revenue bonds, to be issued in one or more series.
- 7. The manner in which the Debt Assessments shall be made is based upon an allocation of the benefits among the parcels or real property benefited by the Project as set forth in the Assessment Report:
 - a. For unplatted lands the Debt Assessments will be imposed on a per acre basis in accordance with the Assessment Report.
 - b. For platted lands the Debt Assessments will be imposed on an equivalent residential unit basis per product type.
- 8. In the event the actual cost of the Project exceeds the Estimated Cost, such excess may be paid by the District from additional special assessments or contributions from other entities. No such excess shall be required to be paid from the District's general revenues.
- 9. The Debt Assessments shall be levied in accordance with the Assessment Report referenced above on all lots and lands, within the District, which are adjoining and contiguous or bounding and abutting upon the Project or specially benefited thereby and further designated by the assessment plat hereinafter provided for below.
- 10. There is on file at the District Office, an assessment plat showing the area to be assessed, with the plans and specifications describing the Project and the Estimated Cost, all of which shall be open to inspection by the public.
- 11. The Chair of the Board has caused the District Manager to prepare a preliminary assessment roll which shows the lots and lands assessed, the amount of benefit to and the assessment against each lot or parcel of land and the number of annual installments into which the assessment is divided. The preliminary assessment roll is part of the Assessment Report which is on file at the District Office.
- 12. In accordance with the Assessment Report and commencing with the year in which the District is obligated to make payment of a portion of the Estimated Cost acquired by the District, the Debt Assessments shall be paid in not more than 30 annual installments payable at the same time and in the same manner as are ad valorem taxes and as prescribed by Chapter 197, Florida Statutes; provided, however, that in the event the uniform method of the collection of non-ad valorem assessments is not available to the District in any year, or the District determines not to utilize the provision of Chapter 197, Florida Statutes, the Debt Assessments may be collected as is otherwise permitted by law.

Passed and Adopted on October 28, 2025.

Attest:	Brightwater Community Development District
Printed Name: Secretary/ Assistant Secretary	Michael Lawson Chair of the Board of Supervisors



RESOLUTION NO. 2026-02

A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE BRIGHTWATER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT SETTING A PUBLIC HEARING FOR THE PURPOSE OF HEARING PUBLIC COMMENT ON IMPOSING NON-AD VALOREM SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS ON CERTAIN PROPERTY WITHIN THE DISTRICT.

WHEREAS, the Board of Supervisors (the "**Board**") of the Brightwater Community Development District (the "**District**") has previously adopted Resolution No. 2026-01 declaring non-ad valorem special assessments, determining to construct and/or acquire certain public improvements, and providing for other things as described therein;

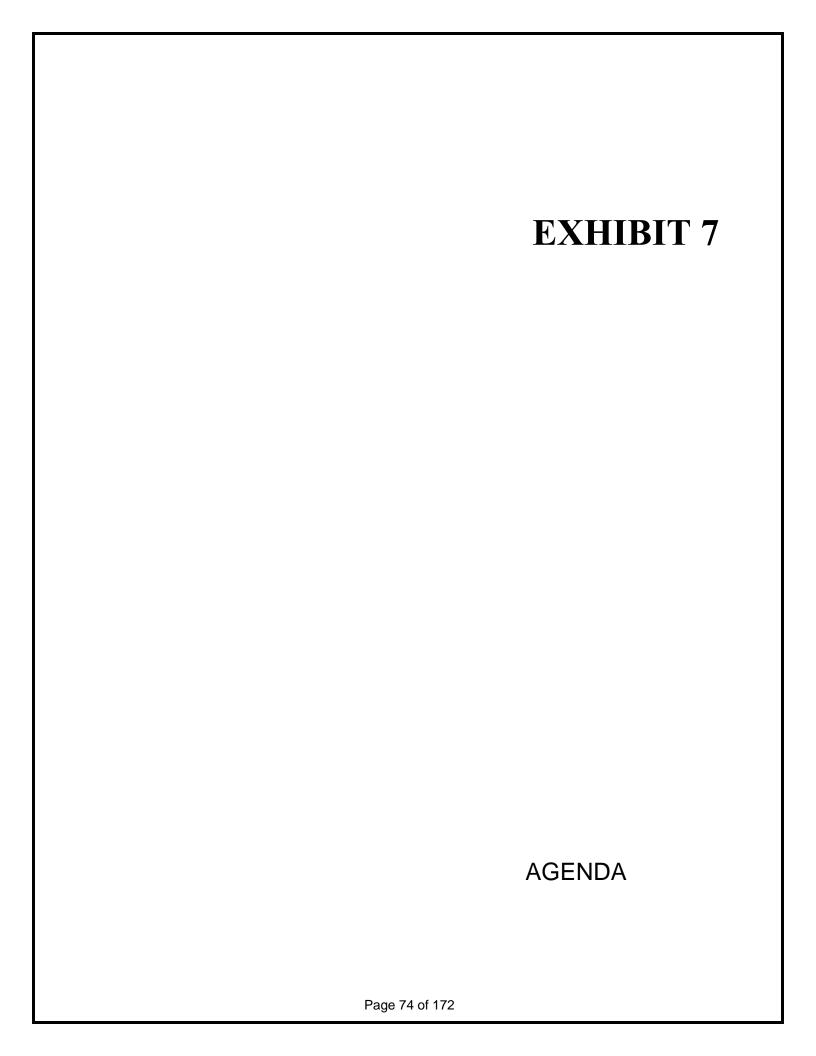
WHEREAS, in accordance with the above referenced resolution, a preliminary assessment roll has been prepared and all other conditions precedent set forth in Chapters 190, 170, and 197, Florida Statutes have been satisfied so that the District may hold the required public hearing, and the preliminary assessment roll and related documents are available for public inspection at the offices of Kai located at 2502 North Rocky Point Drive, Suite 1000, Tampa, Florida 33607 (the "**District Office**").

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF THE DISTRICT THAT:

- 1. There is hereby declared a public hearing to be held on **Friday, December 5, 2025**, at **11:00 a.m. at the Hyatt Place Ft. Myers at the Forum, located at 2600 Champion Ring Road, Fort Myers, Florida 33905**, for the purpose of hearing comment and objection to the proposed non-ad valorem special assessments related to the public improvements as identified in the preliminary assessment roll. Affected parties may appear at that hearing or submit their comments in writing prior to the meeting to the District Manager at the District Office at the address listed above.
- 2. Notice of said hearing shall be advertised in accordance with Chapters 190, 170, and 197 Florida Statutes, and the District Manager is hereby authorized to place said notice in a newspaper of general circulation within the county the District is located in (by 2 publications 1 week apart with the first publication at least 20 days prior to the date of the hearing established herein). The District Manager shall file a publisher's affidavit with the District Secretary verifying such publication of notice. The District Manager is further authorized and directed to give 30 days' written notice by first class United States mail of the time and place of this hearing to the owners of all property to be assessed and include in such notice the amount of the assessment for each such property owner, a description of the areas to be improved and notice that information concerning all assessments may be ascertained at the District Office. The District Manager shall file proof of such mailing by affidavit with the District Secretary.
- 3. This Resolution shall become effective upon its passage.

Passed and Adopted on October 28, 2025.

Attest:	Brightwater Community Development District
Printed Name:	Michael Lawson
Secretary / Assistant Secretary	Chair of the Board of Supervisors



RESOLUTION 2026-03

A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE BRIGHTWATER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT (THE "BOARD") APPROVING THE FORM OF THE AMENDMENT TO THE DEVELOPMENT ACQUISITION AGREEMENT; AUTHORIZING THE EXECUTION OF THE FOREGOING DOCUMENT; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the Brightwater Community Development District (the "**District**") is authorized by Chapter 190, *Florida Statutes* (the "**Act**"), to issue its bonds for the purpose of acquiring and constructing public improvements and community facilities (the "**Project**") all as provided in the Act; and

WHEREAS, the District is authorized by the Act to make payments of principal, interest, and premium, if any, with respect to such bonds by levying and collecting special assessments on property located within the District and specially benefited by the assessable improvements to be financed with certain proceeds of such bonds; and

WHEREAS, the District has amended its boundaries pursuant to Lee County Ordinance No. 25-19 to add a parcel of 0.77 acres, more or less and remove a parcel of 2.03 acres, more or less; and

WHEREAS, the District desires to approve an Amendment to the Development Acquisition Agreement to encompass the amended boundaries of the District, attached hereto as **Exhibit "A."**

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF THE DISTRICT, AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. Approval of the Amenment to the Development Acquisition Agreement. The form and content of the Amendment to the Development Acquisition Agreementis hereby approved. The Chair or Vice Chair and the Secretary or any Assistant Secretary are hereby authorized to execute on behalf of the District the Amendment to the Development Acquisition Agreement in substantially the form attached hereto.

SECTION 2. <u>Inconsistent Resolutions and Motions</u>. All prior resolutions of the Board inconsistent with the provisions of this Resolution are hereby modified, supplemented and amended to conform with the provisions herein contained and, except as so modified, supplemented and amended hereby, shall remain in full force and effect.

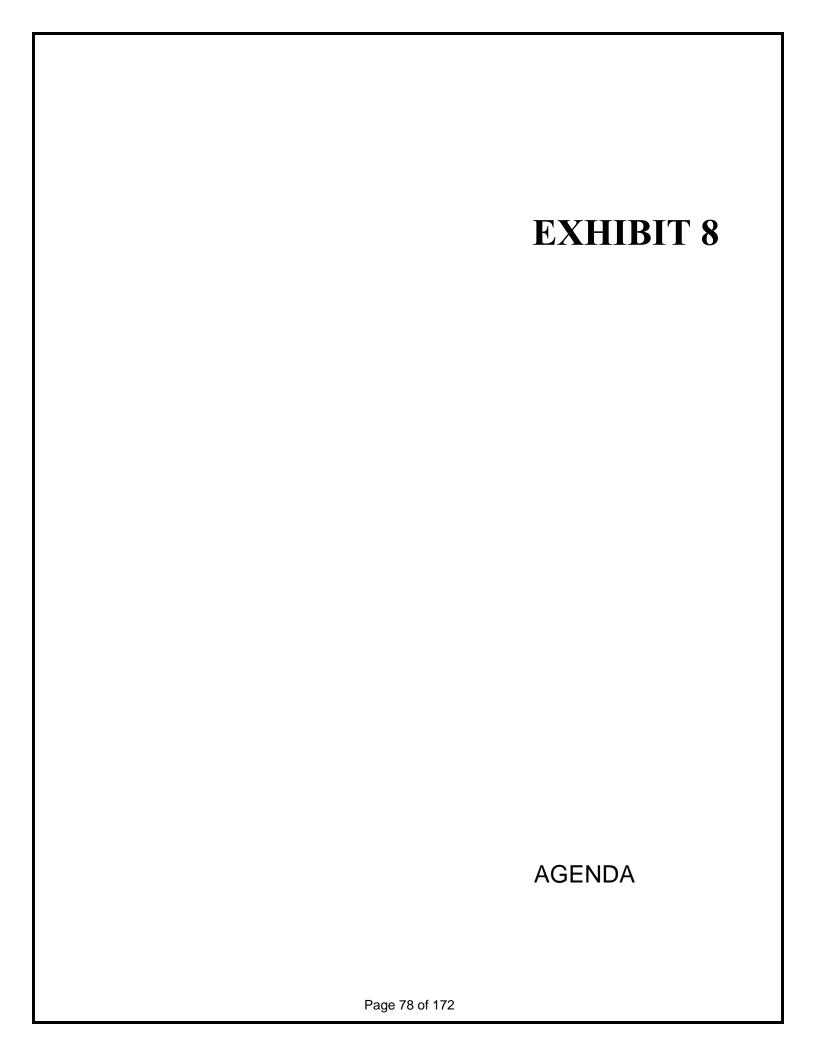
SECTION 3. Severability. If any section, paragraph, clause or provision of this Resolution shall be held to be invalid or ineffective for any reason, the remainder of this Resolution shall continue in full force and effect, it being expressly hereby found and declared that the remainder of this Resolution would have been adopted despite the invalidity or ineffectiveness of such section, paragraph, clause or provision.

SECTION 4. <u>Effective Date</u>. This Resolution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption.

Passed and Adopted on October 28, 2025.

Attest:	Brightwater Community Development District
Printed Name:	Michael Lawson
□Secretary/□Assistant Secretary	Chair of the Board of Supervisors

EXHIBIT "A"





August 11, 2025

Brightwater CDD C/O Kai 2502 North Rocky Point Drive, Suite 1000 Tampa, Florida 33607

RE: Water Use Permit No. 36-06887-W (North Brook) Compliance Letter Proposal for Professional Hydrogeological Services

Dear Marc,

Apex Companies, LLC by and through its wholly owned subsidiary Water Science Associates, LLC (Water Science) is pleased to submit this letter proposal for professional engineering services to assist North Brook Holdings LLC/ Brightwater Club CDD (Client/METRO) with the South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD / District) Water Use Permit (WUP) No. 36-06887-W (North Brook) Compliance. Water Science professionals developed the proposed scope of services based upon the permit conditions found within the WUP. Per our discussion, this contract will be for five (5) years. As two CDDs service the Brightwater development, half of the total project cost for WUP Compliance will be paid by each CDD.

Project Understanding

This WUP authorizes the use of surface water from the on-site lakes with groundwater recharge from the Sandstone and Lower Hawthorn aquifers for landscape irrigation of 175.6 acres of turfgrass and landscaping at the Brightwater development using a sprinkler irrigation system with an annual allocation of 225.54 million gallons (MG) and a maximum monthly allocation of 30.31 MG.

District staff can inspect and collect samples from the Permittee's property with advance notice. The Permittee must allow access or accompany staff. The District may require flow meters to record water use. Identification tags must be displayed at withdrawal points. The Permittee must mitigate any adverse impacts on the environment or other land uses caused by water withdrawals. If adverse impacts occur, the District will require mitigation. The Permittee must notify the District of any ownership changes within thirty (30) days. All withdrawals must follow permit conditions and are subject to review and modification. The permit does not grant property rights, and the Permittee must comply with all laws. Surface water withdrawals must cease or be reduced if water levels fall below the minimum levels set by the District and/or chloride concentrations set by the District. The permit is issued based on the Permittee's demonstration that water use is reasonable and beneficial. Compliance issues with the standard conditions for a WUP are rare but do occur occasionally. **This will be monitored monthly and addressed as needed.**

The special conditions require efficient water use and conservation. The Permittee must improve irrigation efficiency, implement leak detection and repair, and use best water management practices. Daytime irrigation should be minimized to reduce evaporation, except for maintenance and crop protection. If an Alternative Water Supply (AWS) is available, the Permittee must modify the permit to place equal quantities of groundwater and surface water withdrawals on standby. Unused wells must be capped or abandoned by a licensed contractor.

In addition to meter calibration testing (Special Permit Condition 11) every 5 years at surface water pump stations SW-1 (Lake D), SW-2 (Lake B), SW-3 (Lake L), and SW-4 (Lake I), and production wells S-1, S-2, H-1, H-3,

and H-4, the WUP requires compliance monitoring set forth in the Special Permit Conditions (SPC) 5, 12, 18, 19, 20, and 21 summarized below.

- SPC 5 Total annual allocation of 225.54 million gallons (MG) and maximum monthly allocation of 30.31 MG. Sandstone Aquifer - Total annual allocation of 67.8 MG and maximum monthly allocation of 9.11 MG.
- SPC 12 Monthly withdrawals for each withdrawal facility shall be reported to the SFWMD quarterly.
- SPC 18 Withdrawal from the surface water source(s) for irrigation shall be equal to the amount of water used for replacement/recharge on a monthly basis, except when the surface water drainage system is discharging.
- SPC 19/20 As-built construction and/or plug and abandonment records for all withdrawal facilities as completed shall be provided to the SFWMD with the submittal of the updated "Summary of Surface Wate (Pump) Facilities" table and "Summary of Groundwater (Well) Facilities" table respectively.
- SPC 21 The Permittee shall implement the following saline water intrusion monitoring program: Groundwater will be mixed with the fresh surface water to provide irrigation water quality less than 200 milligrams per liter (mg/L) chloride. The production wells and irrigation supply lakes will be monitored for chloride concentration on a monthly basis and reported to the SFWMD quarterly.

Scope of Services

Water Science proposes the following scope of services to assist the Client with WUP Compliance over the next five (5) years. As two CDDs service the Brightwater development, half of the total project cost for WUP Compliance will be paid by each CDD.

<u>Task 1 – WUP Conditions Compliance</u> - Water Science will continue to complete the following to keep the WUP in compliance:

- 1. SPC 12 Water Science will collect flow meter readings and report monthly withdraws to the SFWMD. We will update the tracking spreadsheet for the project to consistently assess water use.
- 2. SPC 20 Water Science will monitor all production wells and irrigation supply lakes for salinity on a monthly basis and quarterly reporting to the SFWMD. We will update the tracking spreadsheet for the project to consistently assess water use.

Fee and Payment

Water Science proposes to perform the indicated scope of services as previously described for a lump sum fee of Twenty-one Thousand Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$21,250.00) over the next five (5) years. If accrued, all expenses and subconsultants shall be marked up 15% and billed as Time and Materials in addition to the Lump Sum fees below. The breakdown of the fee by task is as follows:

Task	Fee
Task 1 - WUP Conditions Compliance (\$4,250 ^{.00} per year)	\$21,250.00
Total (5-years)	\$21,250.00

Invoices will be issued to the Client on a monthly basis and will be based upon percentage complete per lump sum task identified above. The compensation indicated above is based on an estimate of the character and extent of work involved. Unforeseen conditions, which become evident during the course of the work, may alter or increase the effort required. The amount will not be exceeded without written amendment between the Client and Water Science.

Project Schedule

This project will be completed over the next five (5) years and focuses solely on monitoring/reporting withdrawals and chloride.

The proposed fee and effort are based upon Water Science's best faith effort to fully understand the needs of this proposal. If the scope of the services to be rendered is changed materially or if the period of time required to render services hereunder is extended beyond the completion dates proposed, the amount of compensation provided shall be adjusted appropriately (if required), upon approval of the Client and Water Science. If project delays outside of Water Science's control cause the completion date to extend substantially, additional compensation may be requested through a written amendment to account for additional coordination time.

Acceptance

We look forward to working with you on this important project. We would be pleased to discuss the scope of services and the proposal with you. If you find the proposed scope and fee acceptable, we can coordinate the preparation and execution of an Agreement. Water Science is ready to begin work upon receipt of a notice to proceed or signed Agreement. Please feel free to contact us with any questions or concerns.

Sincerely,

Water Science Associates, LLC an Apex Company

Michael Alfieri, P.G., P.Hg., CGWP

Principal

P: 813.896.4509

E: michael.alfieri@apexcos.com

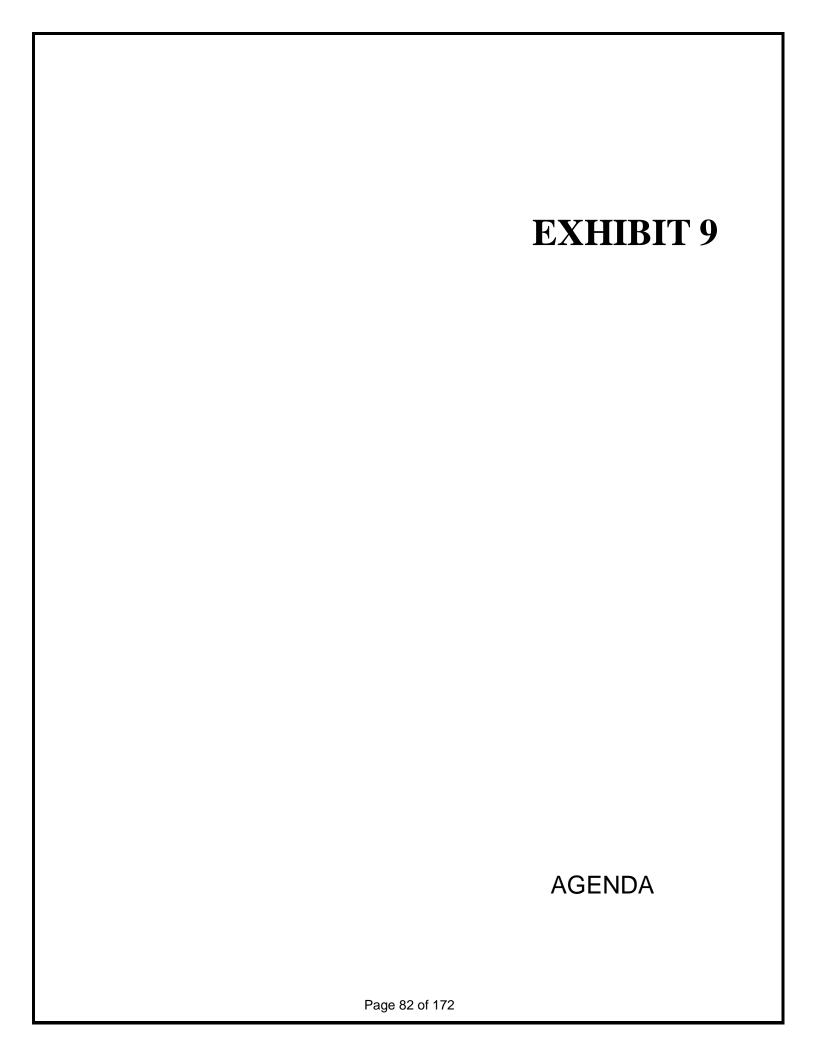
CC: K. Martin, PG, M. Jessich, S. Sealy, GIT, FILE

This Proposal is subject to, and the Services hereunder shall be performed in accordance with, the terms and provisions by and between Client and Water Science, which are incorporated herein by reference and made a part of this Proposal.

(A signed copy of this proposal must be received by Water Science prior to the commencement of work. A scanned copy is acceptable but must be followed by the original.)

SORMILIED RA:	ACCEPTED FOR CLIENT BY:
Signature: WKAMark	Signature:
Name: W. Kirk Martin, P.G.	Name:
Title: <u>Principal</u>	Title:
Date: <u>July 2, 2025</u>	Date:

This price quotation is valid for a period of 60 days from the date of this proposal. All services performed hereunder are subject to the terms and conditions included within.



Resolution No. 2025-04

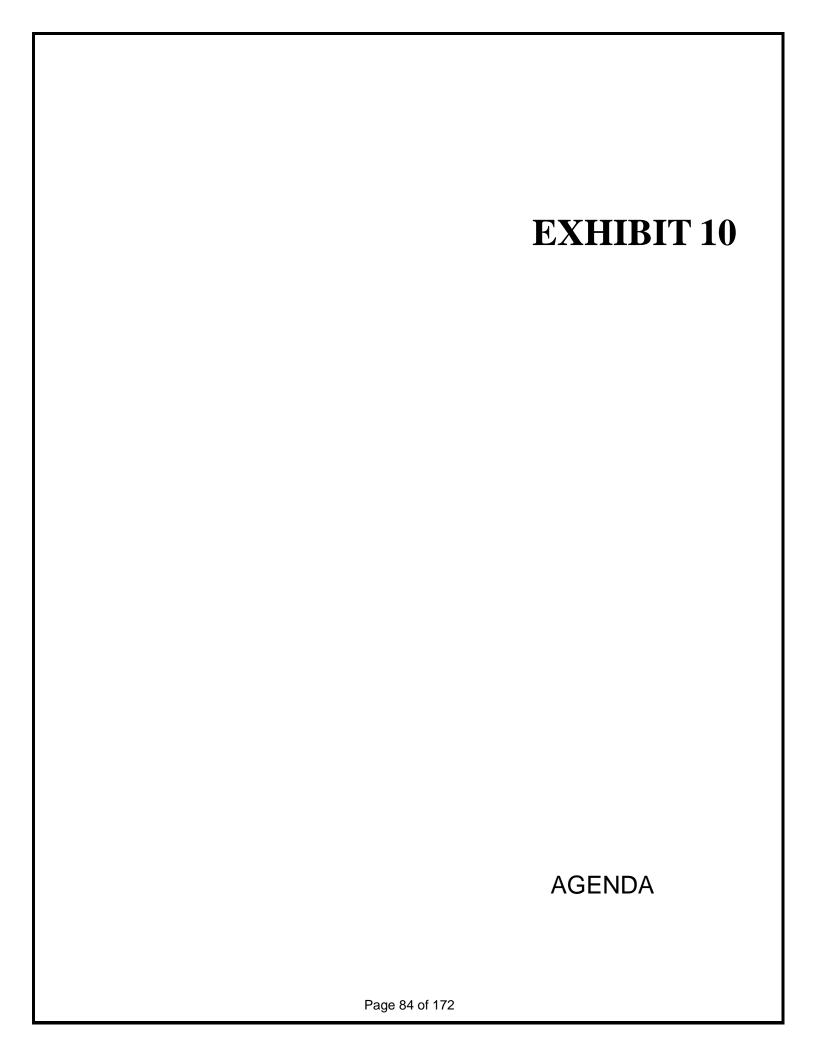
A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE BRIGHTWATER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT ADOPTING THE DISTRICT OBJECTIVES AND GOALS FOR FISCAL YEAR 2026; PROVIDING FOR TRANSMITTAL TO THE APPLICABLE LOCAL GOVERNING AUTHORITY; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE BRIGHTWATER COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT:

- 1. The attached District Objectives and Goals for Fiscal Year 2026 are hereby adopted.
- 2. District staff is directed to transmit the adopted objectives and goals to the Lee County for record purposes.

3. This Resolution shall become effective upon its passage and adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED this day of _	, 2025.
Chairperson	
·	
ATTEST:	
Secretary	



Brightwater Community Development District

2502 N Rocky Point Drive Suite 1000, Tampa, FL 33607

Performance Measures/Standards & Annual Reporting Form

1. Community Communication and Engagement

Goal 1.1: Public Meetings Compliance

Objective: Hold at least two regular Board of Supervisor meetings per year to conduct CDD-related business and discuss community needs.

Measurement: Number of public board meetings held annually as evidenced by meeting minutes and legal advertisements.

Standard: A minimum of two board meetings were held during the Fiscal Year.

Achieved: Yes No.

Goal 1.2: Notice of Meetings Compliance

Objective: Provide public notice of each meeting at least seven days in advance, as specified in Section 190.007(1), using at least two communication methods.

Measurement: Timeliness and method of meeting notices as evidenced by posting to CDD website, publishing in local newspaper.

Standard: 100% of meetings were advertised with 7 days' notice per statute by at least two methods (i.e., newspaper, CDD website).

Achieved: Yes No

Goal 1.3: Access to Records Compliance

Objective: Ensure that meeting agendas and budgets are readily available and easily accessible to the public by completing monthly CDD website checks.

Measurement: Monthly website reviews will be completed to ensure agendas and budgets are up to date as evidenced by District Management's records.

Standard: 100% of monthly website checks were completed by District Management.

Achieved: Yes No

2. Infrastructure and Facilities Maintenance

Goal 2.1: Field Management and/or District Management Site Inspections

Objective: Field Manager and/or District Manager will conduct inspections per District Management services agreement to ensure safety and proper functioning of the District's infrastructure.

Measurement: Field Manager and/or District Manager visits were successfully completed per management agreement as evidenced by Field Manager and/or District Manager's reports, notes or other record keeping method.

Standard: 100% of site visits were successfully completed as described within District Management services agreement

Achieved: Yes No

3. Financial Transparency and Accountability

Goal 3.1: Annual Budget Preparation

Objective: Prepare and approve the annual proposed budget by June 15 and adopt the final budget by September 30 each year.

Measurement: Proposed budget was approved by the Board before June 15 and final budget was adopted by September 30 as evidenced by meeting minutes and budget documents listed on CDD website and/or within district records.

Standard: 100% of budget approval & adoption were completed by the statutory deadlines and posted to the CDD website.

Achieved: Yes No

Goal 3.2: Financial Reports

Objective: Publish to the CDD website the most recent versions of the following documents: Annual audit, current fiscal year and previous years' budget with any amendments.

Measurement: Annual audit, current fiscal year and previous years' budgets, with any amendments are accessible to the public as evidenced by corresponding documents on the CDD's website.

Standard: CDD website contains 100% of the following information: Most recent annual audit, most recent adopted/amended fiscal year budget, and most recent agenda.

Achieved: Yes No

Goal 3.3: Annual Financial Audit

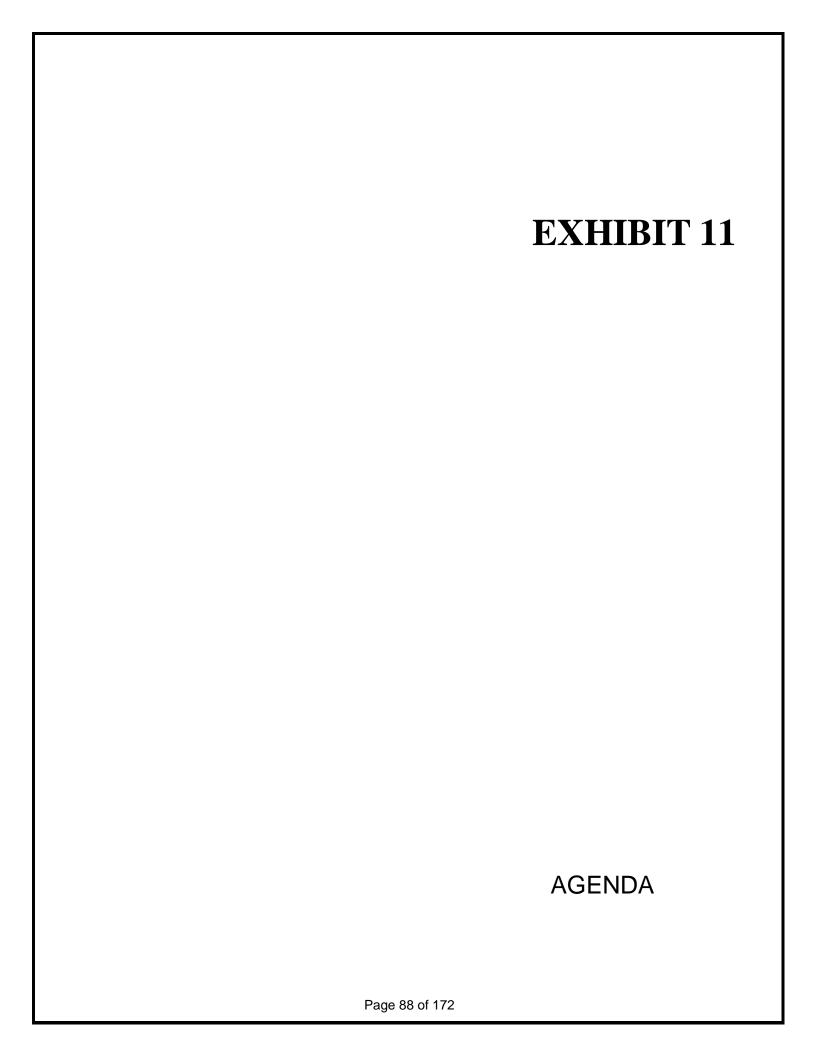
Objective: Conduct an annual independent financial audit per statutory requirements and publish the results to the CDD website for public inspection and transmit to the State of Florida.

Measurement: Timeliness of audit completion and publication as evidenced by meeting minutes showing board approval and posting the annual audit on the CDD's website and transmitted to the State of Florida.

Standard: Audit was completed by an independent auditing firm per statutory requirements and results were posted to the CDD website and transmitted to the State of Florida.

Achieved: Yes No

Chair/Vice Chair:		Date:	
Print Name:			
	District		
District Manager:		Date:	
Print Name:			
	District		



DMHB

DIBARTOLOMEO, McBEE, HARTLEY & BARNES, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Communication with Those Charged with Governance

Brightwater Community Development District

We have audited the financial statements of Brightwater Community Development District, for the year ended September 30, 2024, and have issued our report thereon dated July 31, 2025. Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards and, and *Government Auditing Standards* as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated such information in our meeting about planning matters. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following information related to our audit.

Significant Audit Findings

Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by Brightwater Community Development District are described in Note A to the financial statements. No new accounting policies were adopted and the application of existing policies was not changed during 2024. We noted no transactions entered into by the governmental unit during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. The most sensitive estimates affecting the Brightwater Community Development District's financial statements were:

Management's estimate of depreciation is based on accounting practices of the District. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop the allowance in determining that it is reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Certain financial statement disclosures are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. The most sensitive disclosures affecting the financial statements were:

The disclosure of debt and cash and investments.

Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements

Professional standards require us to accumulate all known and likely misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. Management has corrected all material misstatements. In addition, none of the misstatements detected as a result of audit procedures and corrected by management were material, either individually or in the aggregate, to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Disagreements with Management

For purposes of this letter, professional standards define a disagreement with management as a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor's report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

Management Representations

We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the management representation letter dated July 31, 2025.

Management Consultations with Other Independent Accountants

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters, similar to obtaining a "second opinion" on certain situations. If a consultation involves application of an accounting principle to the governmental unit's financial statements or a determination of the type of auditor's opinion that may be expressed on those statements, our professional standards require the consulting accountant to check with us to determine that the consultant has all the relevant facts. To our knowledge, there were no such consultations with other accountants.

This information is intended solely for the use of those charged with financial oversight and management of Brightwater Community Development District and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

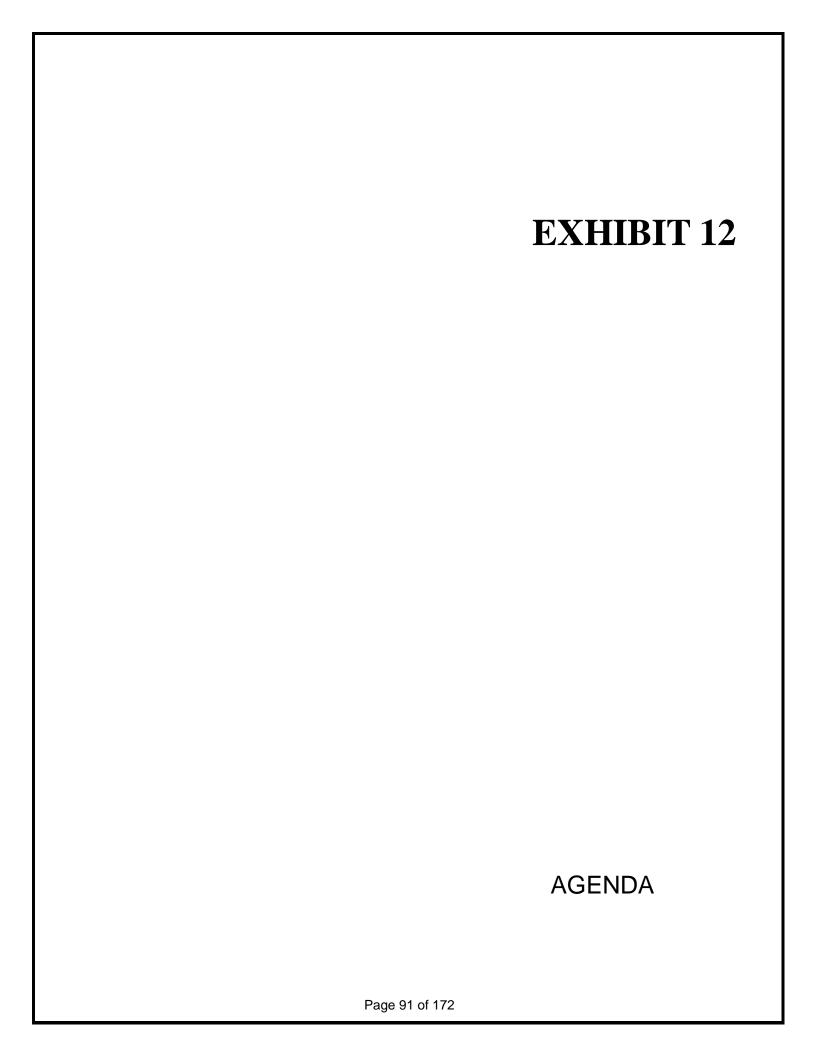
Very truly yours,

DiBartolomeo, McBee, Hartley and Barnes, P.A.

DiBartolomeo, MiBel, Hartly : Barres

Fort Pierce, Florida

July 31, 2025



FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

September 30, 2024

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS September 30, 2024

CONTENTS

	<u>PAGE</u>
Independent Auditors' Report	1-3
Management's Discussion and Analysis	4-8
Government-wide Financial Statements:	
Statement of Net Position	9
Statement of Activities	10
Fund Financial Statements:	
Balance Sheet – General Fund	11
Reconciliation of Total Governmental Fund Balances to Net Position of Governmental Activities	12
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – General Fund	13
Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities	14
Notes to the Financial Statements	15-25
Required Supplementary Information	
Statement of Revenues and Expenditures – Budget and Actual – General Fund	26
Notes to Required Supplementary Information	27
Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with <i>Government Auditing Standards</i>	28-29
Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance With the Requirements of Section 218.415, Florida Statutes, Required by Rule 10.556(10) of the Auditor General of the State of Florida	30
Auditor's Management Letter Required by Chapter 10.550, Florida Statutes	31-33



DIBARTOLOMEO, McBEE, HARTLEY & BARNES, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Board of Supervisors Brightwater Community Development District Lee County, Florida

Opinions

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities and each major fund of Brightwater Community Development District, Lee County, Florida ("District") as of and for the year ended September 30, 2024, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the District's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities and each major fund of the District as of September 30, 2024, and the respective changes in financial position for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinions

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the District and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the District's ability to continue as a going concern for twelve months beyond the financial statement date, including any currently known information that may raise substantial doubt shortly thereafter.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinions.

Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the District's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the District's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis and budgetary comparison information be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with Government Auditing Standards, we have also issued our report dated July 31, 2025, on our consideration of the Bridgewater Community Development District's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, rules, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with Government Auditing Standards in considering the District's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Report on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements

We have also issued our report dated July 31, 2025 on our consideration of the District's compliance with requirements of Section 218.415, Florida Statutes, as required by Rule 10.556(10) of the Auditor General of the State of Florida. The purpose of that report is to provide an opinion based on our examination conducted in accordance with attestation Standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.

DiBatolomeo, MiBe, Hartly : Barres

DiBartolomeo, McBee, Hartley & Barnes, P.A. Fort Pierce, Florida

July 31, 2025

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS September 30, 2024

Our discussion and analysis of Brightwater Community Development District, Lee County, Florida ("District") financial performance provides an overview of the District's financial activities for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2024. Please read it in conjunction with the District's Independent Auditor's Report, basic financial statements, accompanying notes and supplementary information to the basic financial statements.

FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

- The assets of the District exceeded its liabilities at the close of the most recent fiscal year resulting in a net position balance of \$5,371,560.
- The District's total net position increased \$829,260. The key components of the District's net position and change in net position are reflected in the table in the government-wide financial analysis section.
- At September 30, 2024, the District's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$591,969. The general fund balance is unassigned which is available for spending at the District's discretion.

OVERVIEW OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as the introduction to the District's financial statements. The District's basic financial statements are comprised of three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

Government-Wide Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the District's finances, in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

The statement of net position presents information on all the District's assets and liabilities, with the difference between the two reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the District is improving or deteriorating.

The statement of activities presents information showing how the government's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods.

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS September 30, 2024

The government-wide financial statements include all governmental activities that are principally supported by developer contributions. The District does not have any business-type activities. The governmental activities of the District include the general government (management) and maintenance and operations.

Fund Financial Statements

A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The District, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. The District has one fund category: governmental funds.

Governmental Funds

Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a District's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for governmental funds with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the District's near-term financing decisions.

Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balance provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between governmental funds and governmental activities.

The District maintains three governmental funds for external reporting. Information is presented in the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances for the general fund, debt service fund, and capital projects fund. All funds are major funds. The District adopts an annual appropriated budget for its general fund. A budgetary comparison schedule has been provided for the general fund to demonstrate compliance with the budget.

Notes to the Financial Statements

The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements.

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS September 30, 2024

GOVERNMENT WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

As noted earlier, net position may serve over time as a useful indicator of an entity's financial position. In the case of the District, assets exceeded liabilities at the close of the most recent fiscal year. A portion of the District's net position reflects its investment in capital assets (e.g. land, land improvements and infrastructure). These assets are used to provide services to residents; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. The remaining balance of unrestricted net position may be used to meet the District's other obligations.

Key components of net position were as follows:

Statement of Net Position

2024	2023
\$ 613,211	\$ 828,842
14,414,792	14,160,042
15,028,003	14,988,884
390,637	608,810
9,265,806	9,837,774
9,656,443	10,446,584
4,910,986	3,899,053
428,129	424,303
16	213,516
32,429	5,428
\$ 5,371,560	\$ 4,542,300
	\$ 613,211 14,414,792 15,028,003 390,637 9,265,806 9,656,443 4,910,986 428,129 16 32,429

The District's net position increased during the most recent fiscal year. The change represents the degree to which the program revenues exceeded ongoing cost of operations.

Key elements of the District's change in net position are reflected in the following table:

Change in Net Position

	2024	2023
Program revenues	\$ 107,498	\$ 1,974,695
General revenues	36,847	44,765
Total revenues	144,345	2,019,460
Expenses		
General government	107,498	109,152
Physical environment	205,963	79,266
Interest on long-term debt	306,283	339,090
Total expenses	619,744	527,508
Change in net position	(475,399)	1,491,952
Net position - beginning of year	4,542,300	3,050,348
Net position - end of year	\$ 4,066,901	\$ 4,542,300

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS September 30, 2024

As noted above and in the statement of activities, the cost of all governmental activities during the fiscal year ended September 30, 2024 was \$619,744, which consisted of interest on long-term debt and costs associated with general expenditures, and constructing and maintaining certain capital improvements of the District. The costs of the District's activities were funded by developer contributions and special assessments.

GENERAL BUDGETING HIGHLIGHTS

An operating budget was adopted and maintained by the governing board for the District pursuant to the requirements of Florida Statutes. The budget is adopted using the same basis of accounting that is used in preparation of the fund financial statements. The legal level of budgetary control, the level at which expenditures may not exceed budget, is in the aggregate. Any budget amendments that increase the aggregate budgeted appropriations must be approved by the Board of Supervisors. Actual general fund expenditures did not exceed appropriations for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2024.

The variance between budgeted and actual general fund revenues is considered significant. The actual general fund expenditures for the current fiscal year were lower than budgeted amounts due primarily to costs being lower than anticipated and in order to maintain expenditures in line with revenues.

CAPITAL ASSETS AND DEBT ADMINISTRATION

Capital Assets

At September 30, 2024, the District had \$14,160,342 invested in equipment and construction in process. Construction in process has not completed as of September 30, 2024 and therefore is not depreciated to date. Once projects are complete, items will transfer to depreciable assets. More detailed information about the District's capital assets is presented in the notes of the financial statements.

Capital Debt

At September 30, 2024, the District had \$9,503,806 in lease liability and Bonds outstanding for its governmental activities. More detailed information about the District's capital debt is presented in the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

ECONOMIC FACTORS, NEXT YEAR'S BUDGET AND OTHER INFORMATION

For the fiscal year 2025, the District anticipates that the cost of general operations will remain fairly constant. In connection with the District's future infrastructure maintenance and replacement plan, the District Board has included in the budget, an estimate of those anticipated future costs and has assigned a portion of current available resources for that purpose.

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS September 30, 2024

CONTACTING THE DISTRICT'S FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

This financial report is designed to provide our citizens, land owners, customers, investors and creditors with a general overview of the District's finances and to demonstrate the District's accountability for the financial resources it manages and the stewardship of the facilities it maintains. If you have questions about this report or need additional financial information, contact Brightwater Community Development District's Finance Department at 2502 N. Rocky Point Dr, Suite 1000, Tampa, FL 33607.

STATEMENT OF NET POSITION September 30, 2024

	GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES	
ASSETS		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	14,075
Accounts receivable		10,740
Assessments Receivable		55
Prepaid items		8,601
Deposits		20,200
Restricted assets:		
Investments		559,496
Assessments Receivable		44
Capital assets:		
Non-depreciable		14,160,342
Depreciable		254,450
TOTAL ASSETS	\$	15,028,003
LIABILITIES		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$	21,242
Accrued interest payable		131,395
Bonds & leases payable, due within one year		238,000
Bonds payable, due in more than one year		9,265,806
TOTAL LIABILITIES		9,656,443
NET POSITION		
Net investment in capital assets		4,910,986
Restricted for:		, , , , , ,
Debt service		428,129
Capital projects		16
Unrestricted		32,429
TOTAL NET POSITION	\$	5,371,560

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this financial statement

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES Year Ended September 30, 2024

								et (Expense)
								evenues and
							Ch	anges in Net
				Program I	Rever	nues	Position	
			(Charges for	(Operating	G	overnmental
Functions/Programs	F	Expenses		Services	Co	ontributions		Activities
Governmental activities			,	_				
General government	\$	107,498	\$	-	\$	251,755	\$	144,257
Physical environment		205,963		65,531		-		(140,432)
Interest on long-term debt		306,283		1,094,871				788,588
Total governmental activities	\$	619,744	\$	1,160,402	\$	251,755		792,413
	Gene	eral revenues:						
	Inv	vestment earni	ngs					36,847
	-	Fotal general r	ever	nues				36,847
		Change in no	et po	sition				829,260
	Net	position - Oct	tobei	1, 2023				4,542,300
	Net	position - Sep	teml	per 30, 2024			\$	5,371,560

BALANCE SHEET – GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS September 30, 2024

	MAJOR FUNDS						TOTAL	
	GENERAL		DEBT SERVICE		CAPITAL PROJECTS		GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS	
<u>ASSETS</u>								
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	14,075	\$	-	\$	-	\$	14,075
Accounts receivable		10,740		-		-		10,740
Assessments receivable		55		-		-		55
Deposits		20,200		_		-		20,200
Prepaid items		8,601		-		-		8,601
Restricted Assets:								
Investments		-		559,480		16		559,496
Assessments receivable		-		44				44
TOTAL ASSETS	\$	53,671	\$	559,524	\$	16	\$	613,211
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	<u>S</u>							
LIABILITIES								
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$	21,242	\$	-	\$		\$	21,242
TOTAL LIABILITIES	ī-	21,242						21,242
FUND BALANCES								
Nonspendable:								
Prepaid items		28,801		-		-		28,801
Restricted for:								
Debt service		-		559,524		-		559,524
Capital projects		-		-		16		16
Unassigned		3,628		_				3,628
TOTAL FUND BALANCES		32,429		559,524		16		591,969
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND								
FUND BALANCES	\$	53,671	\$	559,524	\$	16	\$	613,211

RECONCILIATION OF TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL FUND BALANCES TO NET POSITION OF GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES September 30, 2024

Total Governmental Fund Balances in the Balance Sheet	\$ 591,969
Amount reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Net	
Assets are different because:	
Capital asset used in governmental activities are not financial	
resources and therefore are not reported in the governmental funds:	

Governmental capital assets 14,437,924 Less accumulated depreciation (23,132)

Certain liabilities are not due and payable in the current period and therefore are not reported in the funds:

Accrued interest payable	(131,395)
Original issue premium	(247,355)
Lease Liability	(256,451)
Governmental bonds payable	(9,000,000)
Net Position of Governmental Activities	\$ 5,371,560

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Year Ended September 30, 2024

	MAJOR FUNDS			TOTAL	
		DEBT	CAPITAL	GOVERNMENTAL	
	GENERAL	SERVICE	PROJECTS	FUNDS	
REVENUES					
Developer contributions	\$ 251,755	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 251,755	
Special assessments	65,531	1,094,871	-	1,160,402	
Investment earnings	44	36,788	15	36,847	
TOTAL REVENUES	317,330	1,131,659	15	1,449,004	
EXPENDITURES					
General government	107,498	-	-	107,498	
Physical environment	182,831	-	-	182,831	
Capital outlay	-	-	300	300	
Debt					
Principal	-	795,000	-	795,000	
Interest expense		343,435		343,435	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	290,329	1,138,435	300	1,429,064	
EXCESS REVENUES OVER					
(UNDER) EXPENDITURES	27,001	(6,776)	(285)	19,940	
FUND BALANCE					
Beginning of year	5,428	566,300	301	572,029	
End of year	\$ 32,429	\$ 559,524	\$ 16	\$ 591,969	

RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES Year Ended September 30, 2024

Net Change in Fund Balances - Total Governmental Funds	\$ 19,940
Amount reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Activities are different because:	
The issuance of long-term debt provides current financial resources to governmental funds. These transactions, however, have no effect on net assets. This is the amount of long-term debt issued in the current period.	(277,582)
Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the Statement of Activities, the costs of those assets are depreciated over their estimated useful lives:	
Capital outlay RTU - lease lighting	300 277,582
Repayment of long-term liabilities are reported as expenditures in the governmental fund financial statements, but such repayments reduce liabilities in the Statement of Net Position and are eliminated in the Statement of Activities:	
Reduction of long term lease liability Payments on long-term debt	21,131 795,000
Certain items reported in the Statement of Activities do not require the use of current financial resources and therefore are not reported expenditures in the governmental funds:	
Current year provision for depreciation	(23,132)
Change in accrued interest payable	10,602
Provision for amortization of bond premium	 5,419
Change in Net Position of Governmental Activities	\$ 829,260

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS September 30, 2024

NOTE A- NATURE OF ORGANIZATION AND REPORTING ENTITY

Brightwater Community Development District ("District") was created on January 17, 2018 by the Board of County Commissioners of Lee County, Florida Ordinance No. 18-02 pursuant to the Uniform Community Development District Act of 1980, otherwise known as Chapter 190, Florida Statutes. The Act provides among other things, the power to manage basic services for community development, power to borrow money and issue bonds, and to levy and assess non-ad valorem assessments for the financing and delivery of capital infrastructure.

The District was established for the purposes of financing and managing the acquisition, construction, maintenance and operation of a portion of the infrastructure necessary for community development within the District.

The District is governed by the Board of Supervisors ("Board"), which is composed of five members. All of the Board members are affiliated with the Developer. The Supervisors are elected on an at large basis by the qualified electors of the property owners within the District. The Board of Supervisors of the District exercise all powers granted to the District pursuant to Chapter 190, Florida Statutes.

The Board has the responsibility for:

- 1. Assessing and levying assessments.
- 2. Approving budgets.
- 3. Exercising control over facilities and properties.
- 4. Controlling the use of funds generated by the District.
- 5. Approving the hiring and firing of key personnel.
- 6. Financing Improvements.

The financial statements were prepared in accordance with Governmental Accounting Standards Board ("GASB") Statements. Under the provisions of those standards, the financial reporting entity consists of the primary government, organizations for which the District Board of Supervisors is considered to be financially accountable, and other organizations for which the nature and significance of their relationship with the District are such that, if excluded, the financial statements of the District would be considered incomplete or misleading. There are no entities considered to be component units of the District; therefore, the financial statements include only the operations of the District.

NOTE B - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

The basic financial statements include both government-wide and fund financial statements. The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the statement of net position and the statement of activities) report information on all of the non-fiduciary activities of the primary government. For the most part, the effect of interfund activity has been removed from these statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS September 30, 2024

NOTE B - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements (continued)

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment is offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Program revenues include 1) charges to customers who purchase, use or directly benefit from goods, services or privileges provided by a given function or segment. Operating-type special assessments for maintenance and debt service are treated as charges for services and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. Other Items not included among program revenues are reported instead as general revenues.

Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Assessments are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are to be recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the economic financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the government considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period.

Expenditures are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting.

Assessments

Assessments are non-ad valorem assessments on benefited lands within the District. Assessments are levied to pay for the operations and maintenance of the District. The fiscal year for which annual assessments are levied begins on October 1 with discounts available for payments through February 28 and become delinquent on April 1. The District's annual assessments for operations are billed and collected by the County Tax Collector. The amounts remitted to the District are net of applicable discounts or fees and include interest on monies held from the day of collection to the day of distribution.

Assessments and interest associated with the current fiscal period are considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. The portion of assessments receivable due within the current fiscal period is considered to be susceptible to accrual as revenue of the current period. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the government.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS September 30, 2024

NOTE B - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation (continued)

The District reports the following major governmental funds:

General Fund

The general fund is the general operating fund of the District. It is used to account for all financial resources except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the government's policy to use restricted resources first for qualifying expenditures, then unrestricted resources as they are needed.

Debt Service Fund

The debt service fund is used to account for the accumulation of resources for the annual payment of principal and interest of long-term debt.

Capital Projects Fund

The capital projects fund accounts for the financial resources to be used for the acquisition or construction of major infrastructure with the District.

Assets, Liabilities and Net Position or Equity

Restricted Assets

These assets represent cash and investments set aside pursuant to contractual restrictions.

Deposits and Investments

The District's cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand and demand deposits (interest and non-interest bearing).

The District has elected to proceed under the Alternative Investment Guidelines as set forth in Section 218.415 (17) Florida Statutes. The District may invest any surplus public funds in the following:

- a) The Local Government Surplus Trust Funds, or any intergovernmental investment pool authorized pursuant to the Florida Interlocal Cooperation Act;
- b) Securities and Exchange Commission registered money market funds with the highest credit quality rating from a nationally recognized rating agency;

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS September 30, 2024

NOTE B - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Assets, Liabilities and Net Position or Equity (continued)

Deposits and Investments (continued)

- c) Interest bearing time deposits or savings accounts in qualified public depositories;
- d) Direct obligations of the U.S. Treasury.

Securities listed in paragraph c and d shall be invested to provide sufficient liquidity to pay obligations as they come due. In addition, surplus funds may be deposited into certificates of deposit which are insured.

The District records all interest revenue related to investment activities in the respective funds and reports investments at fair value.

Inventories and Prepaid Items

Inventories of governmental funds are recorded as expenditures when consumed rather than when purchased.

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items in both government-wide and fund financial statements.

Capital Assets

Capital assets, which include property, plant and equipment, and infrastructure assets (e.g., roads, sidewalks and similar items) are reported in the government activities columns in the government-wide financial statements. Capital assets are defined by the government as assets with an initial, individual cost of more than \$5,000 (amount not rounded) and an estimated useful life in excess of one year. Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost if purchased or constructed. Donated capital assets are recorded at estimated fair market value at the date of donation.

The costs of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the asset or materially extend assets lives are not capitalized. Major outlays for capital assets and improvements are capitalized as projects are constructed.

Property, plant and equipment of the District are depreciated using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

<u>Assets</u>	<u>Years</u>
Improvements	10 - 20
Infrastructure	20 - 40

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS September 30, 2024

NOTE B - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Assets, Liabilities and Net Position or Equity (continued)

Capital Assets (continued)

In the governmental fund financial statements, amounts incurred for the acquisition of capital assets are reported as fund expenditures. Depreciation expense is not reported in the governmental fund financial statements.

Unearned Revenue

Governmental funds report unearned revenue in connection with resources that have been received, but not yet earned.

Long-Term Obligations

In the government-wide financial statements long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the statement of net position. Bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the Bonds. Bonds payable are reported net of applicable premiums or discounts. Bond issuance costs are expensed when incurred.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize premiums and discounts, as well as issuance costs, during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses.

Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

The statement of net position reports, as applicable, a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. Deferred outflows of resources represent a consumption of net position that applies to future reporting period(s) and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until that time. For example, the District would record deferred outflows of resources related to debit amounts resulting from current and advance refundings resulting in the defeasance of debt (i.e. when there are differences between the reacquisition price and the net carrying amount of the old debt).

The statement of net position reports, as applicable, a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. Deferred inflows of resources represent an acquisition of net position that applies to future reporting period(s) and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. For example, when an asset is recorded in the governmental fund financial statements, but the revenue is not available, the District reports a deferred inflow of resources until such times as the revenue becomes available.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS September 30, 2024

NOTE B - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Assets, Liabilities and Net Position or Equity (continued)

Fund Equity/Net Position

In the fund financial statements, governmental funds report non spendable and restricted fund balance for amounts that are not available for appropriation or are legally restricted by outside parties for use for a specific purpose. Assignments of fund balance represent tentative management plans that are subject to change.

Committed fund balance - Amounts that can be used only for the specific purposes determined by a formal action (resolution) of the Board of Supervisors. Commitments may be changed or lifted only by the Board of Supervisors taking the same formal action (resolution) that imposed the constraint originally. Resources accumulated pursuant to stabilization arrangements sometimes are reported in this category.

Assigned fund balance - Includes spendable fund balance amounts that are intended to be used for specific purposes that are neither considered restricted nor committed. The Board can assign fund balance as it does when appropriating fund balance to cover differences in estimated revenue and appropriations in the subsequent year's appropriated budget. Assignments are generally temporary and normally the same formal action need not be taken to remove the assignment.

The District first uses committed fund balance, followed by assigned fund balance and then unassigned fund balance when expenditures are incurred for purposes for which amounts in any of the unrestricted fund balance classifications could be used.

Net position is the difference between assets and deferred outflows of resources less liabilities and deferred inflows of resources. Net position in the government-wide financial statements are categorized as net investment in capital assets, restricted or unrestricted. Net investment in capital assets represents net position related to infrastructure and property, plant and equipment. Restricted net position represents the assets restricted by the District's Bond covenants or other contractual restrictions. Unrestricted net position consists of the net position not meeting the definition of either of the other two components.

Other Disclosures

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements, and the reported amounts of revenues and expenditures during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS September 30, 2024

NOTE C - BUDGETARY INFORMATION

The District is required to establish a budgetary system and an approved Annual Budget. Annual Budgets are adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles for the general fund. All annual appropriations lapse at fiscal year end.

The District follows these procedures in establishing the budgetary data reflected in the financial statements.

- a) Each year the District Manager submits to the District Board a proposed operating budget for the fiscal year commencing the following October 1.
- b) Public hearings are conducted to obtain public comments.
- c) Prior to October 1, the budget is legally adopted by the District Board.
- d) All budget changes must be approved by the District Board.
- e) The budgets are adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles.
- f) Unused appropriation for annually budgeted funds lapse at the end of the year.

NOTE D – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

Deposits

The District's cash balances, including certificates of deposit, were entirely covered by federal depository insurance or by a collateral pool pledged to the State Treasurer. Florida Statutes Chapter 280, "Florida Security for Public Deposits Act", requires all qualified depositories to deposit with the Treasurer or another banking institution eligible collateral equal to various percentages of the average daily balance for each month of all public deposits in excess of any applicable deposit insurance held. The percentage of eligible collateral (generally, U.S. Governmental and agency securities, state or local government debt, or corporate bonds) to public deposits is dependent upon the depository's financial history and its compliance with Chapter 280. In the event of a failure of a qualified public depository, the remaining public depositories would be responsible for covering any resulting losses.

Investments

The District's investments were held as follows at September 30, 2024:

Investment	Fair Value	Credit Risk	Maturities
Money Market Mutual Funds - First		_	Weighted average of the
American Treasury Obligation CL Y	\$ 559,496	S&P AAAm	fund portfolio: 31 days
Total Investments	\$ 559,496		

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS September 30, 2024

NOTE D – DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

Investments (continued)

Custodial credit risk - For an investment, custodial credit risk is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty, the District will not be able to recover the value of the investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. The District has no formal policy for custodial risk. The investments listed in the schedule above are not evidenced by securities that exist in physical or book entry form.

Credit risk - For investments, credit risk is generally the risk that an issuer of an investment will not fulfill its obligation to the holder of the investment. This is measured by the assignment of a rating by a nationally recognized statistical rating organization. Investment ratings by investment type are included in the preceding summary of investments.

Concentration risk - The District places no limit on the amount the District may invest in any one issuer.

Interest rate risk - The District does not have a formal policy that limits investment maturities as a means of managing exposure to fair value losses arising from increasing interest rates.

Fair Value Measurement - When applicable, the District measures and records its investments using fair value measurement guidelines established in accordance with GASB Statements. The framework for measuring fair value provides a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques.

These guidelines recognize a three-tiered fair value hierarchy, in order of highest priority, as follows:

- Level 1: Investments whose values are based on unadjusted quoted prices for identical investments in active markets that the District has the ability to access;
- Level 2: Investments whose inputs other than quoted market prices are observable either directly or indirectly; and,
- Level 3: Investments whose inputs are unobservable.

The fair value measurement level within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of any input that is significant to the entire fair value measurement. Valuation techniques used should maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS September 30, 2024

NOTE E – CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital asset activity for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2024 was as follows:

	Balance			Balance
	10/01/2023	Increases	Decreases	09/30/2024
Governmental activities:				
Capital assets, not being depreciated:				
Construction in progress	\$ 14,160,042	\$ 300	\$ -	\$ 14,160,342
Total capital assets, not being				
depreciated	14,160,042	300		14,160,342
Capital assets, being depreciated				
RTU - lighting lease	-	277,582	-	277,582
Total capital assets, being				
depreciated		277,582		277,582
Less accumulated depreciation for:				
RTU - lighting lease	-	23,132	-	23,132
Total accumulated depreciation		23,132		23,132
Total capital assets, being				
depreciated - net		254,450		254,450
Governmental activities capital				
assets - net	\$ 14,160,042	\$ 254,750	\$ -	\$ 14,414,792

Depreciation expense of \$23,132 was charged to physical environment.

NOTE F - LEASES

The District leases solar lighting. The District recognizes a lease liability and an intangible right-to-use lease asset in the government-wide financial statements. At the commencement of a lease, the District initially measures the lease liability at the present value of payments expected to be made during the lease term. The lease asset is initially measured as the initial amount of the lease liability, adjusted for lease payments made at or before the lease commencement date, plus certain initial direct costs. Subsequently, the lease asset is amortized on a straight-line basis over its useful life. The interest rate on the lease is based on the District's incremental borrowing rate of 3.75%. The details of these leases are listed below:

			Monthly		Total	
		Payment	Payment	Interest	Lease	Balance
Describe	Date	Terms	Amount	Rate	Liability	09/30/2024
Phase 2	11/29/2023	10 Years	\$ 2,750	3.75%	\$277,582	\$ 256,451

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS September 30, 2024

NOTE F - LEASES (CONTINUED)

The annual requirements to amortize the principal and interest of the lease liability as of September 30, 2024 are as follows:

September 30,	Principal	Interest	Total
2025	\$ 23,894	\$ 9,106	\$ 33,000
2026	24,806	8,194	33,000
2027	25,752	7,248	33,000
2028	26,735	6,265	33,000
2029	27,755	5,245	33,000
2030-2034	127,509	9,990	137,499
	\$ 256,451	\$ 46,049	\$ 302,500

NOTE G – LONG-TERM LIABILITIES

\$10,000,000 Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2021 (Assessment Area One) — On August 6, 2021, the District issued \$10,000,000 in Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2021 (Assessment Area One). The Bonds were issued to finance the acquisition and construction of certain improvements for the benefit of the property within the District. The Bonds are payable in annual principal installments through May 2052. The Bonds bear interest ranging from 2.375% to 4.0% payable semi-annually on the first day of each May and November. Principal is due serially each May 1, commencing May 2023.

The Bond Indenture has certain restrictions and requirements relating principally to the use of proceeds to pay for the infrastructure improvements and the procedures to be followed by the District on assessments to property owners. The District agreed to levy special assessments in annual amounts adequate to provide payment of debt service and to meet the reserve requirements. The requirements have been met for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2024.

The following is a summary of activity in the long-term debt of the District for the year ended September 30, 2024:

	Balance		Balance	Due Within			
	10/01/2023	Additions	Deletions	9/30/2024	One Year		
Lease Liability	\$ -	\$ 277,582	\$ 21,131	\$ 256,451	\$ 33,000		
Capital Improvement Revenue							
Bonds, Series 2021	9,795,000		795,000	9,000,000	205,000		
	9,795,000	277,582	816,131	9,256,451	238,000		
Unamortized bond premium	252,774		5,419	247,355			
	\$10,047,774	\$ 277,582	\$ 821,550	\$ 9,503,806	\$ 238,000		

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS September 30, 2024

NOTE G – LONG-TERM LIABILITIES (CONTINUED)

The annual requirements to amortize the principal and interest of bonded debt outstanding as of September 30, 2024 are as follows:

September 30,	Principal	Interest	 Total
2025	205,000	316,036	\$ 521,036
2026	210,000	311,168	521,168
2027	215,000	306,180	521,180
2028	220,000	300,052	520,052
2029-2033	1,195,000	1,402,200	2,597,200
2034-2038	1,405,000	1,205,444	2,610,444
2039-2043	1,640,000	967,566	2,607,566
2044-2048	2,000,000	628,000	2,628,000
2049-2052	1,910,000	194,600	 2,104,600
	\$ 9,000,000	\$ 5,631,246	\$ 14,631,246

NOTE H - MANAGEMENT COMPANY

The District has contracted with a management company to perform services which include financial and accounting advisory services. Certain employees of the management company also serve as officers of the District. Under the agreement, the District compensates the management company for management, accounting, financial reporting, computer and other administrative costs.

NOTE I - RISK MANAGEMENT

The District is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; natural disasters; and environmental remediation. The District has obtained commercial insurance from independent third parties to mitigate the costs of these risks; coverage may not extend to all situations. Settled claims from these risks have not exceeded commercial insurance coverage.

NOTE J - CONCENTRATION

The Districts activity is dependent upon the continued involvement of the Developer, the loss of which could have a material adverse effect on the District operations.

STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BUDGET AND ACTUAL – GENERAL FUND Year Ended September 30, 2024

DEVENIUEC	* B	UDGET		ACTUAL	W l F	ARIANCE ITH FINAL BUDGET POSITIVE EGATIVE)
REVENUES Developer contributions	\$	_	\$	251,755	\$	251,755
Special assessments		78,324	Ψ	65,531	Ψ	(412,793)
Investment earnings	•	-		44		44
TOTAL REVENUES	47	78,324		317,330		(160,994)
EXPENDITURES Current						
General government	1:	15,948		107,498		8,450
Physical environment	36	52,376	182,831			179,545
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	4	78,324	290,329			187,995
EXCESS OF REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	\$			27,001	\$	27,001
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	'					
Transfers in (out)				-		
EXCESS OF REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND OTHER SOURCES	\$	<u>-</u>		27,001	\$	27,001
FUND BALANCES Beginning of year				5,428		
End of year			\$	32,429		

^{*} Original and final budget.

NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

The District is required to establish a budgetary system and an approved Annual Budget for the general fund. The District's budgeting process is based on estimates of cash receipts and cash expenditures which are approved by the Board. The budget approximates a basis consistent with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (generally accepted accounting principles).

An operating budget was adopted and maintained by the governing board for the District pursuant to the requirements of Florida Statutes. The budget is adopted using the same basis of accounting that is used in preparation of the fund financial statements. The legal level of budgetary control, the level at which expenditures may not exceed budget, is in the aggregate. Any budget amendments that increase the aggregate budgeted appropriations must be approved by the Board of Supervisors, Actual general fund expenditures did not exceed appropriations for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2024.

The variance between budgeted and actual general fund revenues is considered significant. The actual general fund expenditures for the current fiscal year were lower than budgeted amounts due primarily to costs being lower than anticipated and in order to maintain expenditures in line with revenues.



DIBARTOLOMEO, McBEE, HARTLEY & BARNES, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

To the Board of Directors Brightwater Community Development District Lee County, Florida

We have audited in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to the financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of Brightwater Community Development District, as of September 30, 2024 and for the year ended September 30, 2024, which collectively comprise the Brightwater Community Development District's basic financial statements and have issued our report thereon dated July 31, 2025.

Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit, we considered the District's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) to determine the audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the District's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the District's internal control over financial reporting.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent or detect misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or, significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the District's financial statements are free of material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

Purpose of this Report

This report is intended solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

DiBartolomeo, M.Bee, Hortly : Barres

DiBartolomeo, McBee, Hartley & Barnes, P.A. Fort Pierce, Florida July 31, 2025



DIBARTOLOMEO, McBEE, HARTLEY & BARNES, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON COMPLIANCE WITH THE REQUIREMENTS OF SECTION 218.415, FLORIDA STATUTES, REQUIRED BY RULE 10.556(10) OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA

To the Board of Directors Brightwater Community Development District Lee County, Florida

We have examined Brightwater Community Development District, Lee County, Florida's ("District") compliance with the requirements of Section 218.415, Florida Statutes, in accordance with Rule 10.556(10) of the Auditor General of the State of Florida during the fiscal year ended September 30, 2024. Management is responsible for District's compliance with those requirements. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on District's compliance based on our examination.

Our examination was conducted in accordance with attestation standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Those standards require that we plan and perform the examination to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the District complied, in all material respects, with the specified requirements referenced in Section 218.415, Florida Statutes. An examination involves performing procedures to obtain evidence about whether the District complied with the specified requirements. The nature, timing, and extent of the procedures selected depend on our judgment, including an assessment of the risks of material noncompliance, whether due to fraud or error. We believe that the evidence we obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a reasonable basis for our opinion. Our examination does not provide a legal determination on the District's compliance with specified requirements.

We are required to be independent and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with relevant ethical requirements relating to the examination engagement.

In our opinion, the District complied, in all material respects, with the aforementioned requirements for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2024.

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the Legislative Auditing Committee, members of the Florida Senate and the Florida House of Representatives, the Florida Auditor General, management, and the Board of Supervisors of Brightwater Community Development District, Lee County, Florida and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

DiBartolomeo, U.Bee, Hortly & Barred

DiBartolomeo, McBee Hartley & Barnes, P.A. Fort Pierce, Florida July 31, 2025



DIBARTOLOMEO, McBEE, HARTLEY & BARNES, P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Management Letter

To the Board of Supervisors Brightwater Community Development District Lee County, Florida

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the financial statements of the Brightwater Community Development District ("District") as of and for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2024, and have issued our report thereon dated July 31, 2025.

Auditors' Responsibility

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and Chapter 10.550, Rules of the Auditor General.

Other Reporting Requirements

We have issued our Independent Auditors' Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of the Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with Government Auditing Standards and Independent Accountants' Report on an examination conducted in accordance with AICPA Professional Standards, AT-C Section 315, regarding compliance requirements in accordance with Chapter 10.550, Rules of the Auditor General. Disclosures in those report, which are dated July 31, 2025, should be considered in conjunction with this management letter.

Prior Audit Findings

Section 10.554(1)(i)1., Rules of the Auditor General, requires that we determine whether or not corrective actions have been taken to address findings and recommendations made in the preceding annual financial audit report. There were no findings in the prior year.

Official Title and Legal Authority

Section 10.554(1)(i)4., Rules of the Auditor General, requires that the name or official title and legal authority for the primary government and each component unit of the reporting entity be disclosed in this management letter, unless disclosed in the notes to the financial statements. The information required is disclosed in the notes to the financial statements.

Financial Condition and Management

Section 10.554(1)(i)5.a. and 10.556(7), Rules of the Auditor General, require us to apply appropriate procedures and communicate the results of our determination as to whether or not the District has met one or more of the conditions described in Section 218.503(1), Florida Statutes, and to identify the specific condition(s) met. In connection with our audit, we determined that the District did not meet any of the conditions described in Section 218.503(1), Florida Statutes.

Pursuant to Sections 10.554(1)(i)5.b. and 10.556(8), Rules of the Auditor General, we applied financial condition assessment procedures for the District. It is management's responsibility to monitor the District's financial condition, and our financial condition assessment was based in part on representations made by management and the review of financial information provided by same.

Section 10.554(1)(i)2., Rules of the Auditor General, requires that we communicate any recommendations to improve financial management. In connection with our audit, we did not have any such recommendations.

Property Assessed Clean Energy (PACE) Programs

As required by Section 10.554(1)(i)6.a., Rules of the Auditor General, the District did not authorize a PACE program pursuant to Section 163.081 or Section 163.082, Florida Statutes, did not operate within the District's geographical boundaries during the fiscal year under audit.

Specific Information

As required by Section 218.39(3)(c), Florida Statutes, and Section 10.554(1)(i)6, Rules of the Auditor General, the Brightwater Community Development District reported:

- a. The total number of district employees compensated in the last pay period of the District's fiscal year as 3.
- b. The total number of independent contractors to whom nonemployee compensation was paid in the last month of the district's fiscal year as N/A.
- c. All compensation earned by or awarded to employees, whether paid or accrued, regardless of contingency as \$3,800.
- d. All compensation earned by or awarded to nonemployee independent contractors, whether paid or accrued, regardless of contingency as N/A.
- e. The District does not have any construction projects with a total cost of at least \$65,000 that are scheduled to begin on or after October 1 of the fiscal year being reported.
- f. The District did not amend its final adopted budget under Section 189.016(6), Florida Statutes.

As required by Section 218.39(3)(c), Florida Statutes, and Section 10.554(1)(i)7, Rules of the Auditor General, the Brightwater Community Development District reported:

- a. The rate or rates of non-ad valorem special assessments imposed by the District range from \$2,023 to 2,890 per residential unit.
- b. The total amount of special assessments collected by or on behalf of the District as \$1,160,402.
- c. The total amount of outstanding bonds issued by the district as \$9,000,000.

Additional Matters

Section 10.554(1)(i)3., Rules of the Auditor General, requires us to communicate noncompliance with provisions of contracts or grant agreements, or abuse, that have occurred, or are likely to have occurred, that have an effect on the financial statements that is less than material but which warrants the attention of those charged with governance. In connection with our audit, we did not have any such findings.

Purpose of this Letter

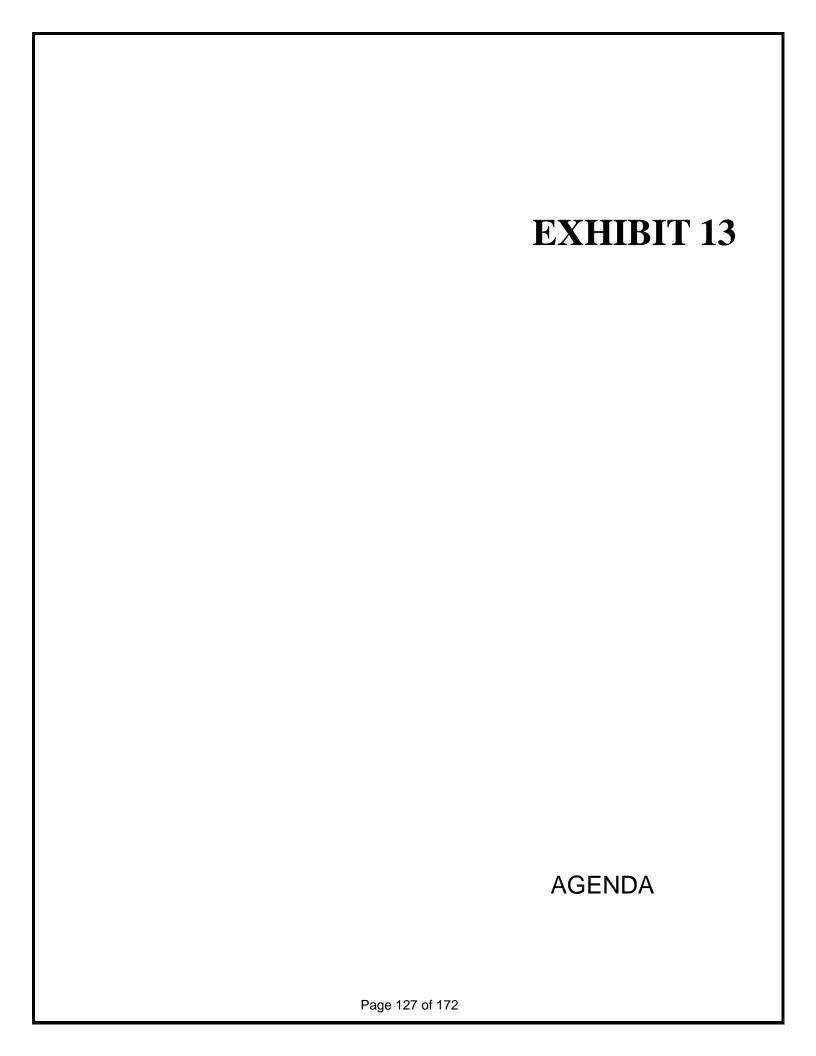
Our management letter is intended solely for the information and use of Legislative Auditing Committee, members of the Florida Senate and the Florida House of Representatives, the Florida Auditor General, Federal and other granting agencies, the Board of Supervisors, and applicable management, and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

DiBartolomeo, U.Bu, Hartly: Barres

DiBartolomeo, McBee, Hartley & Barnes, P.A.

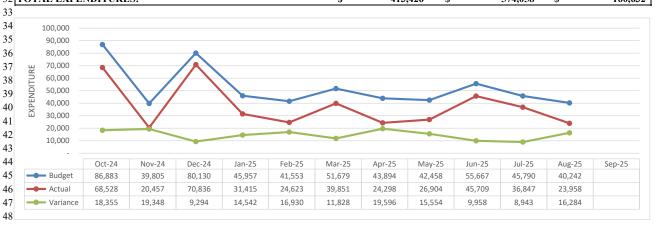
Fort Pierce, Florida

July 31, 2025



	Brightwater CDD Financial Report Summary - General Fund & Construction Fund 8/31/2025										
	GENERAL FUND CONSTRUCTION										
1 For The Pe	eriod Ending :	8/	31/2025		8/31/2025						
2											
3 CASH BAL	ANCE	\$	1,837	\$	3,148,826						
4 CASH - RE	STRICTED		-		-						
5 PLUS: PRE	PAID & DEPOSITS		-		-						
6 PLUS: ACC	COUNTS RECEIVABLE		7,932		-						
7 PLUS: ACC	COUNTS RECEIVABLE ON ROLL		_		-						
8 LESS: ACC	COUNTS PAYABLE & ACCRUED EXPENSES		(93,622)		(10,339)						
9 LESS: DUE	E TO OTHER FUNDS		-		-						
0 LESS: DEF	ERRED REVENUE		-		-						
1 NET CASE	I BALANCE	\$	(83,853)	\$	3,138,487						

11 IVET CHOILDIENIVEE	Ψ	(00,000)	Ψ	0,100,107		
12	<u> </u>					
13 GENERAL FUND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES:	8	/31/2025	8	/31/2025	FA	VORABLE
14	ACTUAL		ACTUAL BUDGET			AVORABLE)
15	YEA	R-TO-DATE	YEAL	R-TO-DATE	VA	ARIANCE
16 REVENUE (YTD) COLLECTED	\$	317,344	\$	650,077	\$	(332,733
17 EXPENDITURES (YTD)		(413,426)		(574,058)		160,632
18 NET OPERATING CHANGE	'	(96,082)		76,019		(172,102
19						
20 AVERAGE MONTHLY EXPENDITURES	\$	37,584	\$	52,187	\$	14,603
21 PROJECTED EOY BASED ON AVERAGE	\$	451,010	\$	626,245	\$	175,235
22 GENERAL FUND SIGNIFICANT FINANCIAL ACTIVITY:	8	/31/2025	8	/31/2025	FAVORABLE	
23	A	CTUAL	BUDGET		ET (UNFA)	
24 REVENUE:	YEA	R-TO-DATE	YEAL	R-TO-DATE	VA	ARIANCE
25 ON-ROLL ASSESSMENTS	\$	110,192	\$	107,972		2,220
26 DEVELOPER FUNDING		140,060		475,150		(335,090
26 INTERIM FUNDING		66,955		66,955		-
27 MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE		137		-		137
28 TOTAL REVENUES:		317,344		650,077		(332,733
29 EXPENDITURES:						
30 ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES		113,102		102,246		(10,856
31 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT EXPENDITURES		233,369		404,857		171,488
INTERIM FUNDING		66,955		66,955		-
32 TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	\$	413,426	\$	574,058	\$	160,632



Brightwater CDD Balance Sheet August 31, 2025

	General Fund		D	ebt Service Fund	C	onstruction Fund	TOTAL		
		runu		runu		runu		TOTAL	
1 ASSETS									
2 CASH	\$	1,837	\$	-	\$	-	\$	1,837	
3 CASH - RESTRICTED		-		-		-		_	
4 DEPOSIT IN TRANSIT		-		-		-		_	
5 DS REVENUE		-		9,290		-		9,290	
6 DS RESERVE		-		1,056,005		-		1,056,005	
7 DS PEPAYMENT		-		608		-		608	
8 CAPITALIZED INTEREST		-		18,657		-		18,657	
9 CONST. TRUST FUND		-		-		3,148,826		3,148,826	
10 RESTR. CONST. TRUST FUND		-		-		-		-	
11 ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		7,932		-		-		7,932	
12 ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - ON ROLL		-		-		-		-	
13 DUE FROM OTHER FUNDS		-		-		-		-	
14 PREPAID ITEMS		-		-		-		-	
15 DEPOSITS		20,200		-		-		20,200	
16 TOTAL ASSETS	\$	29,969	\$	1,084,560	\$	3,148,826	\$	4,263,355	
17 <u>LIABILITIES</u>									
18 ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	\$	91,189	\$	-	\$	10,339	\$	101,528	
19 ACCRUED EXPENSES		2,433		-		-		2,433	
20 DUE TO OTHER FUNDS		-		-		-		-	
21 RETAINAGE PAYABLE		-		-		-		-	
22 DEFERRED REVENUE		-		-		-		-	
23 TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$	93,622	\$	-	\$	10,339	\$	103,961	
24 FUND BALANCE									
25 NONSPENDABLE		20,200		-		-		20,200	
26 RESTRICTED		_		1,084,560		3,138,487		4,223,047	
26 UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS		12,229		-		-		12,229	
27 NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE		(96,082)		-		-		(96,082)	
28 TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	\$	29,969	\$	1,084,560	\$	3,148,826	\$	4,263,355	

General Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balance For the Period From October 1, 2024 through August 31, 2025

		FY 2025 Adopted Budget	FY 2025 Budget Year-to-Date		FY 2025 Actual Year-to-Date		VARIANCE Favorable (Unfavorable)	
1 REVENUE								
2 GENERAL FUND REVENUE - ON ROLL	\$	107,972	\$	107,972	\$	110,192	\$	2,220
3 GENERAL FUND REVENUE - OFF ROLL		475,150		475,150		140,060		(335,090)
4 DEVELOPER INTERIM FUNDING - OPERATING 5 INTEREST		95,000		66,955		66,955		127
5 INTEREST 6 TOTAL REVENUE	<u> </u>	678,122	\$	650,077	\$	317,344	\$	(332,733)
0 TOTAL REVENUE	<u> </u>	0/0,122	<u> </u>	050,077	<u> </u>	317,344	.	(332,733)
7 EXPENSE								
8 ADMINISTRATIVE								
9 SUPERVISORS COMPENSATION		6,400		6,400		8,200		(1,800)
10 PAYROLL TAXES		490		490		627		(137)
11 PAYROLL PROCESSING		490		490		600		(110)
12 MANAGEMENT CONSULTING SERVICES		48,000		44,000		44,000		-
13 ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES		3,600		3,300		3,300		-
14 BANK FEES		300		275		-		275
15 MISCELLANEOUS		20,500		135		135		-
16 AUDITING SERVICES		3,800		-		-		-
17 TRAVEL PER DIEM		750		688		331		357
18 INSURANCE		30,814		19,391		19,391		-
19 REGULATORY AND PERMIT FEES		175		175		175		-
20 LEGAL ADVERTISEMENTS (Bond issuance)		3,300		3,025		475		2,550
21 ENGINEERING SERVICES		4,000		4,000		6,409		(2,409)
22 LEGAL SERVICES		7,000		7,000		14,022		(7,022)
23 MEETING ROOM RENTAL		1,200		1,200		1,260		(60)
24 WEBSITE HOSTING		2,015		1,973		1,973		
25 TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE		132,834		92,542		100,898		(8,356)
26 DEBT SERVICE ADMINISTRATION								
27 DISSEMINATION AGENT		6,000		6,000		9 500		(2.500)
		6,000 4,040		6,000		8,500		(2,500)
28 TRUSTEE FEES 29 DEVELOPER INTERIM FUNDING - OPERATING				3,704		3,704		-
		95,000		66,955		66,955		-
30 ARBITRAGE 31 TOTAL DEBT SERVICE ADMINISTRATION		750 105,790		76,659		79,159		(2,500)
31 TOTAL DEBT SERVICE ADMINISTRATION		103,790		70,037		79,139		(2,300)
32 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT								
33 STREETPOLE LIGHTING		101,750		93,271		30,580		62,691
34 ELECTRICITY (IRRIGATION & POND PUMP).		15,000		13,750		-		13,750
35 WATER		8,100		7,425		-		7,425
36 LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE		113,852		104,364		111,196		(6,832)
37 LANDSCAPE MULCH REPLINSHMENT		15,000		13,750		-		13,750
38 LANDSCAPE REPLINISHMENT		8,000		7,333		6,043		1,290
39 IRRIGATION MAINTENANCE		22,500		20,625		8,592		12,033
40 MITIGATION MONITORING & MAINTENANCE		23,792		21,809		18,805		3,004
41 PET WASTE REMOVAL		6,000		5,500				5,500
42 POND MAINTENANCE		19,904		18,245		12,918		5,327
43 POND EROSION		10,000		9,167		· -		9,167
44 GATE MAINTENANCE		12,000		11,000		-		11,000
45 CARD ACCESS & FOBS		8,000		7,333		_		7,333
46 CAMERA & SECURITY SYSTEM		27,000		24,750		_		24,750
47 GATE MONITORING		3,600		3,300		_		3,300
48 COMPREHENSIVE FIELD TECH SERVICES		15,000		13,750		13,750		_
49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS		10,000		10,000		12,000		(2,000)
50 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT CONTINGENCY		20,000		19,485		19,485		(=,****)
51 TOTAL PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT		439,498		404,857		233,369		171,488
52 TOTAL EXPENSES	\$	678,122	\$	574,058	\$	413,426	\$	160,632
53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES				76,019		(96,082)		(172,101)
· · ·	-	-						(1/2,101)
54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING				32,429		32,429		
55 FUND BALANCE - ENDING	\$		\$	108,448	\$	(63,653)	\$	(172,101)

Debt Service Fund - Series 2021

Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balance For the Period From October 1, 2024 through August 31, 2025

	FY 2025 Adopted Budget	1	FY 2025 Budget Year-to-Date		FY 2025 Actual Year-to-Date		ARIANCE avorable afavorable)
1 REVENUE							
2 SPECIAL ASSESSMENT - ON ROLL	\$ -	\$	-	\$	71,523	\$	71,523
3 SPECIAL ASSESSMENT - OFF ROLL	531,140		531,140		416,875		(114,265)
3 PREPAYMENT REVENUE	-		-		-		-
4 INTEREST REVENUE	-		-		39,483		39,483
5 LESS: DISCOUNT ASSSESSMENTS	<u> </u>		-				
6 TOTAL REVENUE	 531,140		531,140		527,881		(3,259)
7 EXPENDITURES							
8 COUNTY - ASSESSMENT COLLECTION FEES	-		-		-		-
9 INTEREST EXPENSE							
10 MAY 1, 2025	161,817		161,817		349,437		187,620
11 NOVEMBER 1, 2024	159,323		158,018		158,018		-
12 PREPAYMENT	-		-		20,000		20,000
13 PRINCIPAL RETIREMENT	-		-		-		-
14 PRINCIPAL PAYMENT							
15 MAY 1, 2025	210,000		205,000		205,000		-
16 COST OF ISSUANCE	-		_		179,250		179,250
16 TOTAL EXPENDITURES	531,140		524,835		911,705		386,870
17 EXCESS REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	\$ 	\$	6,305	\$	(383,824)	\$	(390,129)
18 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)							
19 BOND PROCEEDS	-		-		1,065,860		1,065,860
20 UNDERWRITER"S DISCOUNT	-		-		(157,000)		(157,000)
21 TRANSFER IN (OUT)	-		-		-		-
22 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)	\$ 	\$		\$	908,860	\$	908,860
22 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING	-		559,524		559,524		559,524
23 FUND BALANCE - ENDING	\$ 	\$	565,829	\$	1,084,560	\$	1,078,255

Construction Fund

For the Period From October 1, 2024 through August 31, 2025

	FY 2025 Actual Year-to-Date				
1 REVENUE					
2 DEVELOPER FUNDING	\$	-			
3 BOND PROCEEDS		6,784,140			
4 INTEREST		97,215			
5 TOTAL REVENUE		6,881,355			
6 EXPENDITURES					
7 CONSTRUCTION IN PROGRESS		3,742,885			
8 TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$	3,742,885			
9 EXCESS REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPEND.		3,138,470			
10 TRANSFER IN (OUT)		-			
11 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING		17			
12 FUND BALANCE - ENDING	\$	3,138,487			

Brightwater CDD Cash Reconciliation - General Fund August 31, 2025

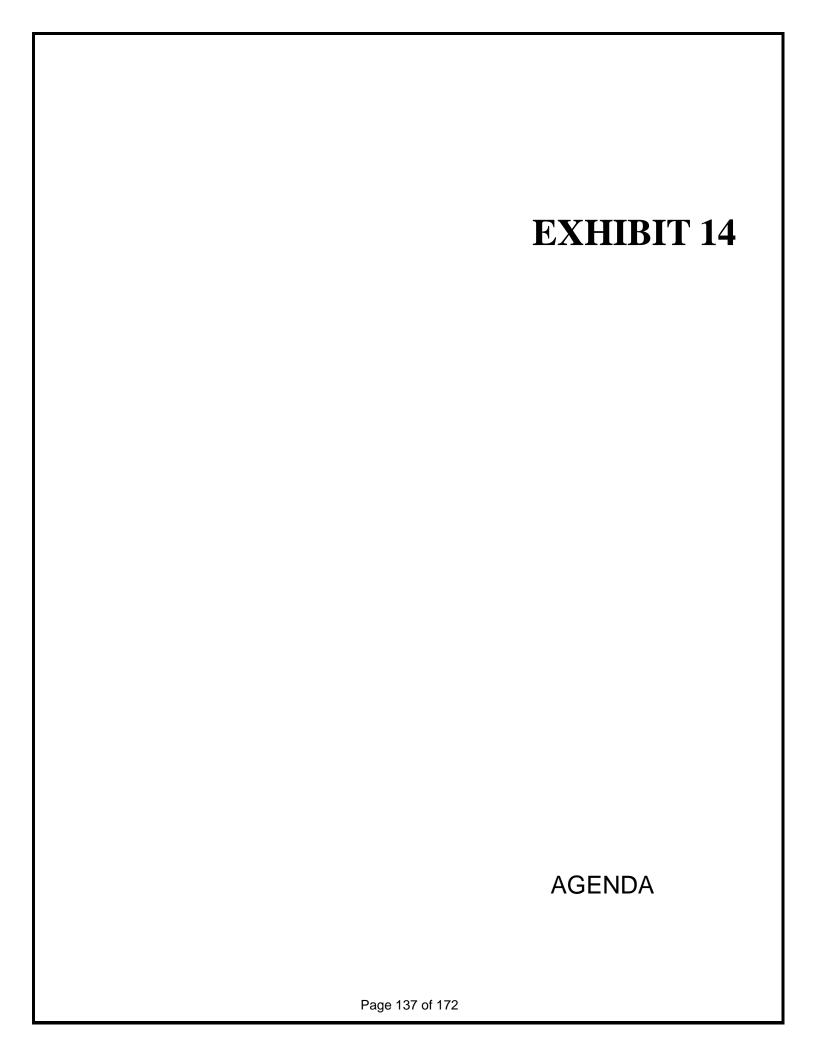
	Bank United (Operating Acct)				
Balance Per Bank Statement	\$	1,837.16			
Plus: Deposits		-			
Less: Outstanding Checks		-			
Adjusted Bank Balance	\$	1,837.16			
Beginning Cash Balance Per Books	\$	(643.11)			
Cash Receipts		5,849.49			
Cash Disbursements		(3,369.22)			
Balance Per Books	\$	1,837.16			

Brightwater CDD Check Register - FY2025

Date	Num	Name	Мето	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
9/30/202		EOY Balance	PECHIO	Receipts	Dispui sements	14,074.72
10/01/2024	100124ACH	FL Dept of Revenue	Sales Tax (For Ballantrae paid in error from Brightwater bank account, refunded		179.60	13,895.12
10/02/2024	100175	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI100789 (Reference: Fountain/Aerator Service & Repairs.)		156.25	13,738.87
10/02/2024	100176	Big Tree Inc	Invoice: 36335 (Reference: Irrigation Inspection and Repairs for Phase II Plante		6,681.80	7,057.07
10/02/2024	100177	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 3170 (Reference: Solar Equipment Lease Income Sept 2024.)		2,500.00	4,557.07
10/04/2024	100424ACH	Engage PEO	Mileage	902.07	64.71	4,492.36
10/04/2024 10/15/2024	100178	Business Observer	Deposit Invoice: 24-03861L (Reference: Fiscal Year 2024/2025 Regular Meetings of the Boa	803.96	65.63	5,296.32 5,230.69
10/15/2024	100178	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 25263 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through August 31, 202		1,362.50	3,868.19
10/15/2024	100180	Arbitrage Rebate Counselors, LLC	Invoice: 091824 (Reference: Annual Arbitrage Report for the period August 6, 202		475.00	3,393.19
10/17/2024	76	Lee County Tax Collector	FY24 Excess Fees received	90.47		3,483.66
10/17/2024	76	Lee County Tax Collector	FY24 Excess Fees received	39.96		3,523.62
10/17/2024	76	Lee County Tax Collector	FY24 Excess Fees received		39.96	3,483.66
10/30/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		9,540.63		13,024.29
10/30/2024	77	Lee County Tax Collector	FY24 Excess Fees received	8.76		13,033.05
10/30/2024	77 77	Lee County Tax Collector	FY24 Excess Fees received	3.87	2.07	13,036.92
10/30/2024 10/31/2024	100181	Lee County Tax Collector Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	FY24 Excess Fees received Invoice: 2918 (Reference: Solar Equipment Lease Income.) Invoice: 3043 (Refer		3.87 5,500.00	13,033.05 7,533.05
10/31/2024	100181	US Bank Trust Services	Invoice: 7480071 (Reference: Trustee Fee and Incidental expenses-prepaid.)		4,040.63	3,492.42
10/31/2024	100102	os baila trasi services	Deposit	0.88	1,010.03	3,493.30
10/31/202	24	EOM Balance		10,488.53	21,069.95	3,493.30
11/04/2024	Transfer	Ballantrae Customer		179.60		3,672.90
11/08/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		14,132.30		17,805.20
11/08/2024	110824ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 1		1,765.63	16,039.57
11/08/2024	100183	Big Tree Inc	Invoice: 36462 (Reference: Landscaping and Maintenance Services Agreement.)		750.00	15,289.57
11/12/2024 11/12/2024	100184 100186	Big Tree Inc Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 36463 (Reference: Landscaping and Maintenance Services Agreement.)		2,385.00 5,091.67	12,904.57 7,812.90
11/12/2024	100188	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 4086 (Reference: Professional Management, Construction Accounting, Gene Invoice: 3297 (Reference: Solar Equipment Lease Income.)		2,750.00	5,062.90
11/12/2024	100187	Straley Robin Vericker	Professional Services Rendered Through September 30, 2024		395.00	4,667.90
11/12/2024	100185	Disclosure Technology Services, LLC	Reference: DTS MUNI - CDA SaaS, I Year Subscription. https://clientname(FILLIN)		1,000.00	3,667.90
11/21/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		7,161.05		10,828.95
11/22/2024	100189	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4171 (Reference: Professional Management, General Admin & Website Mngmt		4,341.67	6,487.28
11/22/2024	100190	Breeze	Invoice: 19594 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.) Invoice: 19703 (R		2,500.00	3,987.28
11/26/2024	100191	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 25562 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through October 31		1,192.50	2,794.78
11/26/2024	100192	DEPT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY	Invoice: 91294 (Reference: Annual District Filing Fee.)		175.00	2,619.78
11/26/2024 11/29/2024	100193	Business Observer	Invoice: 24-04686L (Reference: Notice of Brightwater Community Landowners' Meeti Deposit	1.22	144.38	2,475.40 2,476.62
11/30/2024	24	EOM Balance	Deposit	21,474.17	22,490.85	2,476.62
12/05/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		1,765.63	,	4,242.25
12/05/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		29,031.71		33,273.96
12/06/2024	120624ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 1		1,765.63	31,508.33
12/06/2024	100194	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI111084 (Reference: Annual Maintenance 10/1/2024 - 12/31/2024.) In		9,671.04	21,837.29
12/09/2024	100195	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4234 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration & Webs		4,341.67	17,495.62
12/09/2024	100196	Breeze	Invoice: 19764 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.)		1,250.00	16,245.62
12/09/2024	100198	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 3426 (Reference: Solar Equipment Lease.)		2,750.00	13,495.62
12/09/2024 12/09/2024	100199 100197	Trimmers Holiday Decor, Inc. State of FL Lee County Property Appraiser	Invoice: 1533 (Reference: Holiday Lighting & Decor Balance Due In Full December Reference: 2023 Non Ad Valorem Roll. https://clientname(FILLIN).payableslockbox		3,250.00 68.00	10,245.62 10,177.62
12/10/2024	100200	SchoolNow	SchoolNow CDD ADA-PDF		1,515.00	8,662.62
12/11/2024	87	Lee County Tax Collector	FY25 Tax collections received	181,715.14	-,	190,377.76
12/11/2024	87	Lee County Tax Collector	FY25 Tax collections received	71,523.08		261,900.84
12/11/2024	87	Lee County Tax Collector	FY25 Tax collections received		71,523.08	190,377.76
12/12/2024	100201	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: BRZ-DSM-2025 (Reference: DISSEMINATION SERVICES - FY 2025.)		7,500.00	182,877.76
12/13/2024	121324ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 3		1,765.63	181,112.13
12/16/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		1,302.26		182,414.39
12/16/2024	100202	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 25684 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through November 30, 2		1,037.35	181,377.04
12/18/2024 12/18/2024	100203 100204	Breeze Connected, LLC Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 4265 (Reference: Hyatt - Meeting.) Invoice: 3563 (Reference: Solar Equipment Lease.)		180.00 2,750.00	181,197.04 178,447.04
12/20/2024	122024ACH	Engage PEO	BOS 11/26/24		941.80	177,505.24
12/20/2024	27	Doug Draper	BOS 11/26/24 + Mileage to CDD Meeting		236.96	177,268.28
12/20/2024			Deposit	92.14		177,360.42
12/27/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		1,050.00		178,410.42
12/30/2024	100205	Stantec Consulting Services Inc.	Invoice: 2326638 (Reference: Professional Services.)		658.50	177,751.92
12/31/2024	123124ACH	Engage PEO	BOS MTG 10-22-24		726.50	177,025.42
12/31/2024	28	Doug Draper	BOS MTG 10-22-24		184.70	176,840.72
12/31/2024	N4	POM Palaras	Deposit	11.40 286,491.36	112,115.86	176,852.12
12/31/202 11/12/2024	100185	EOM Balance Disclosure Technology Services, LLC	VOID Reference: DTS MUNI - CDA SaaS, I Year Subscription. https://clientname(FI	200,491.30	-1,000.00	176,852.12 177,852.12
01/06/2025	100105	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4333 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We		4,341.67	173,510.45
01/06/2025	100207	Breeze	Invoice: 19933 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.)		1,250.00	172,260.45
01/13/2025	100208	Trimmers Holiday Decor, Inc.	Invoice: 1635 (Reference: Holiday Lighting and Decor Balance due.)		5,500.00	166,760.45
01/13/2025	100209	Big Tree Inc	Invoice: 36673 (Reference: Hurricane clean-up, tree, shrub replanting and strait		2,585.00	164,175.45
01/14/2025	011425ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 4		1,765.63	162,409.82
01/15/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit	161.86		162,571.68
01/16/2025	100210	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 25766 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through December 31, 2		127.50	162,444.18
01/17/2025	100211	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI125827 (Reference: December billing for Annual Maintenance Contract.		7,347.68	155,096.50
01/17/2025	100212	Big Tree Inc	Invoice: 36816 (Reference: Irrigation Repairs identified during routine inspecti		1,387.96	153,708.54
01/21/2025 01/21/2025	100213 100214	Big Tree Inc Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 36453 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - October 2024.) Invoice: 36 Invoice: 3700 (Reference: January 2025-Solar Equipment Lease, Brightwater CDD -		36,759.00 2,750.00	116,949.54 114,199.54
01/21/2025	012425ACH	Engage PEO	Mileage		102.26	114,199.34
01/24/2025	29	Doug Draper	Mileage		59.60	114,037.68
01/31/2025	•	S 1	Deposit	14.25	27.00	114,051.93
1/31/202	25	EOM Balance		176.11	62,976.30	114,051.93
02/05/2025	100215	Big Tree, Inc	Invoice: 36852 (Reference: Irrigation repairs-January.)		1,023.50	113,028.43
02/05/2025	100216	Breeze	Invoice: 20081 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.)		1,250.00	111,778.43
02/07/2025	100217	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4415 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We		4,341.67	107,436.76

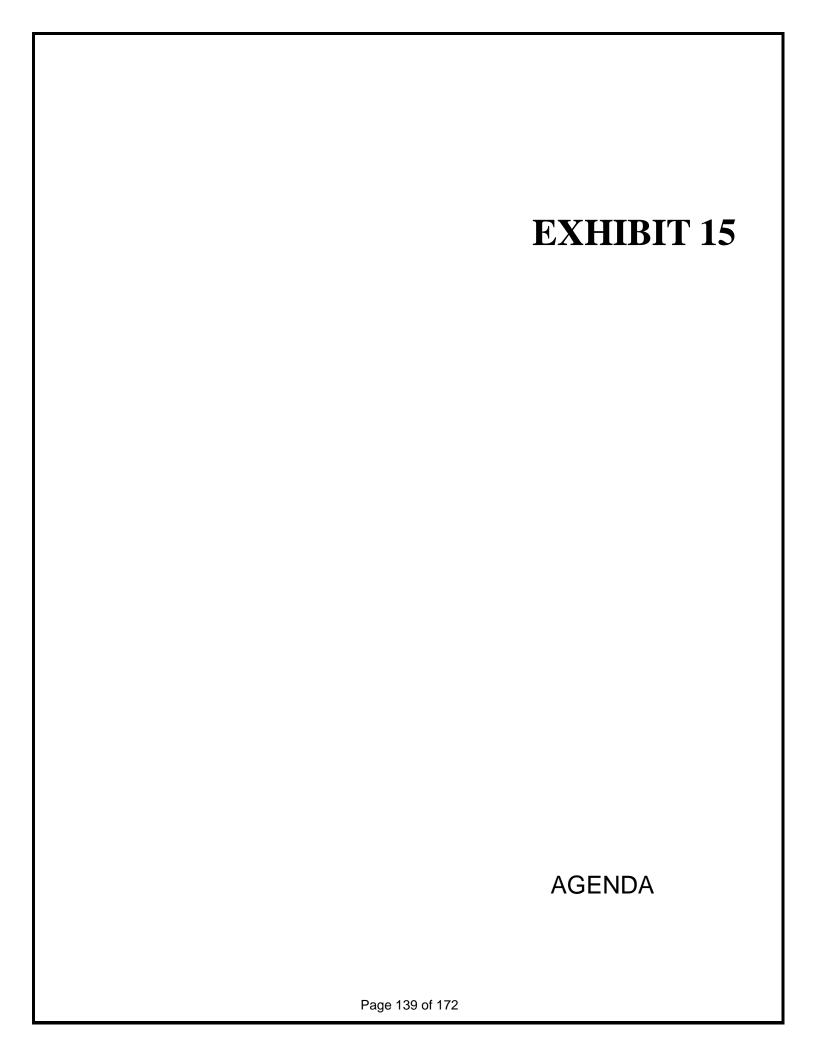
02/10/2025	100218	Big Tree, Inc	Reference: Landscape Maintenance - February 2025. https://clientname(FILLIN).pa		10,186.00	97,250.76
02/12/2025	100219	Disclosure Technology Services, LLC	Reference: DTS MUNI - CDA SaaS, I Year Subscription. https://clientname(FILLIN)		1,000.00	96,250.76
02/18/2025	021825ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 5		1,765.63	94,485.13
02/19/2025	100220	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI141546 (Reference: Annual Maintenance 2/1/2025 - 2/28/2025.)		1,161.68	93,323.45
02/19/2025	100221	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 25927 (Reference: General prof Legal services.)		440.00	92,883.45
02/20/2025 02/26/2025	100222 100223	Straley Robin Vericker Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 25928 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) Invoice: 3852 (Reference: Solar Lease Ph 2 Feb 2025.)		112.50 2,750.00	92,770.95 90,020.95
02/28/2025	100223	Oig Floci, EEC - Streetear	Deposit	8.37	2,730.00	90,029.32
2/28/202	25	EOM Balance		8.37	24,030.98	90,029.32
03/03/2025	100224	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4448 (Reference: Hyatt Meeting 1/28/25.)		180.00	89,849.32
03/03/2025	100225	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4505 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We		4,341.67	85,507.65
03/03/2025	100226	Breeze	Invoice: 20211 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.)		1,250.00	84,257.65
03/07/2025	100227	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 3990 (Reference: March 2025 Solar Equipment Lease.)		2,750.00	81,507.65 81,327.65
03/07/2025 03/07/2025	100228 030725ACH1	Breeze Connected, LLC Brightwater C/O US Bank	Invoice: 4516 (Reference: Hyatt Place - meeting 2.25.25.) Debt Service payment - tax assessments collected		180.00 71,566.91	9,760.74
03/13/2025	031325ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 6		1,765.63	7,995.11
03/19/2025	100229	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI147671 (Reference: Annual Maintenance 3/1/2025 - 3/31/2025.)		1,161.68	6,833.43
03/20/2025	wtr03202025	Atwell LLC	Invoice: 0000376014 ()		3,800.00	3,033.43
03/27/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		1,200.00		4,233.43
03/27/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		109.50		4,342.93
03/27/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		1,250.00		5,592.93
03/27/2025 03/28/2025	wire 100230	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Invaion 26057 (Before on Londonna Maintenana Marsh 2025)	10,186.00	10 196 00	15,778.93
03/28/2025	100230	Big Tree, Inc	Invoice: 36957 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - March 2025.) Deposit	2.19	10,186.00	5,592.93 5,595.12
3/31/2025	25	EOM Balance	Deposit	12,747.69	97,181.89	5,595.12
04/03/2025	100231	Kai	Invoice: 20246 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.)	,	1,250.00	4,345.12
04/07/2025	100232	Big Tree, Inc	Invoice: 37105 (Reference: Irrigation repairs identified during routine inspecti		2,069.00	2,276.12
04/17/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		4,341.67		6,617.79
04/17/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		10,186.00		16,803.79
04/17/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		1,250.00		18,053.79
04/17/2025 04/17/2025	wire wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC		3,800.00 1,765.63		21,853.79 23,619.42
04/17/2025	100234	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 26289 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through March 31, 2025	.,, 00.00	835.00	22,784.42
04/23/2025	100235	Big Tree, Inc	Invoice: 37116 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - April 2025.)		10,186.00	12,598.42
04/23/2025	100236	Kai Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We		4,341.67	8,256.75
04/24/2025	042425ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 7		1,765.63	6,491.12
04/25/2025	100237	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 4137 (Reference: April 2025- Solar Equipment Lease.)		2,750.00	3,741.12
04/25/2025 04/25/2025	100238 042525ach	Solitude Lake Management Engage PEO	Invoice: PSI154462 (Reference: April 2025-Annual Maintenance.) BOS MTG 03-25-25		1,161.68 726.50	2,579.44 1,852.94
04/25/2025	30	Doug Draper	BOS MTG 3-25-25 BOS MTG 3-25-25		184.70	1,668.24
04/29/2025	100239	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 041425- (Reference: Costs for filing Petition.)		1,500.00	168.24
04/30/2025		-	Deposit	1.19		169.43
4/30/202	25	EOM Balance		21,344.49	26,770.18	169.43
05/19/2025	100240	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 26457 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30,		440.00	-270.57
05/28/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Developer contribution	20,279.35		20,008.78
05/28/2025 05/29/2025	wire 100241	Northbrook Holdings LLC Kai Connected, LLC	Developer contribution Invoice: 4567 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We	1,760.63	4,341.67	21,769.41 17,427.74
05/29/2025	100241	Kai	Invoice: 20338 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.)		1,250.00	16,177.74
05/29/2025	100243	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 4370 (Reference: May 2025 Phase 2.)		2,832.50	13,345.24
05/29/2025	100244	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI162292 (Reference: May 2025-Annual Maintenance.)		1,161.68	12,183.56
05/29/2025	100245	Big Tree, Inc	Invoice: 37183 (Reference: Irrigation Materials & Labor.) Invoice: 37219 (Ref		10,693.50	1,490.06
05/30/2025						
5/31/202		2017	Interest	0.31		1,490.37
06/12/2025		EOM Balance		22,040.29	20,719.35	1,490.37
06/12/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit	22,040.29 17,243.03	20,719.35	1,490.37 18,733.40
06/12/2025 06/16/2025				22,040.29		1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92
06/12/2025 06/16/2025 06/23/2025	wire wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit Deposit	22,040.29 17,243.03	20,719.35 1,853.66 159.52	1,490.37 18,733.40
06/16/2025	wire wire 061625ACH	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8	22,040.29 17,243.03	1,853.66	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/26/2025 06/27/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46	1,853.66 159.52	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/26/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66	1,853.66 159.52	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/26/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00	1,853.66 159.52	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/26/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66	1,853.66 159.52 3,262.50	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/26/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00	1,853.66 159.52	1,490,37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/26/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire 100248	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC 4K's Construction Cleanup LLC	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00	1,853.66 159.52 3,262.50	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/26/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC LC Northbrook Holdings LLC Unorthbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Doug Draper IPFS Corporation	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00	1,853.66 159,52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 36,686.96
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00	1,853.66 159.52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,509.99 38,452.59 36,686.96 32,345.29
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC Strain LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Onthbrook Holdings LLC Strain	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 20421 (Reference: Service Area CDD.)	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00	1,853.66 159.52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 36,686.96 32,345.29 31,095.29
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100250 100251	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC Onthbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 20421 (Reference: Service Area CDD.) Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Phase 2 June 2025.)	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00	1,853.66 159.52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,599.99 38,452.59 36,686.96 32,345.29 28,262.79
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC Strain LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Onthbrook Holdings LLC Strain	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 20421 (Reference: Service Area CDD.)	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00	1,853.66 159.52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 36,686.96 32,345.29 31,095.29
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100250 100251	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC Onthbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 45948 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 45938 (Reference: Payment Phase 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.)	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63	1,853.66 159.52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 36,686.96 32,345.29 31,095.29 28,262.79 27,474.34
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100251 100252	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC Orthbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 45921 (Reference: Service Area CDD.) Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Phase 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63	1,853.66 159,52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 36,686.96 32,345.29 21,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100250 100252 100252	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 20421 (Reference: Service Area CDD.) Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Phase 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).)	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63	1,853.66 159,52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53 1,155.36	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 36,686.96 32,345.29 31,095.29 28,262.79 27,474.34 27,476.06 27,476.06 25,995.53 24,840.17
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/20/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ach 100249 100250 100251 100252	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4539 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Phase 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christic ray backpay	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63	1,853.66 159.52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53 1,155.36 695.90	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 31,095.29 28,262.79 27,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 24,840.17 24,144.27
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 07/10/2025 07/10/2025 07/10/2025	wire wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100250 100251 100252 25 100246 100253 070325ach 100254	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO Solitude Lake Management	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 26421 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Passes 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christic ray backpay Invoice: PSI158237 (Reference: Qtrly Maintenance.)	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63	1,853.66 159,52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53 1,155.36 695.90 6,433.44	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 36,686.96 32,345.29 31,095.29 28,262.79 27,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 24,840.17 24,144.27 17,710.83
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/20/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ach 100249 100250 100251 100252	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4539 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Phase 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christic ray backpay	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63	1,853.66 159.52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53 1,155.36 695.90	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,509.99 38,452.59 31,095.29 28,262.79 27,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 24,840.17 24,144.27
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 07/01/2025 07/03/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100251 100252 100252 100254 100253 070325ach 100254 100255	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO Solitude Lake Management Sunrise Landscape	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 26421 (Reference: Service Area CDD.) Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Phase 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christic ray backpay Invoice: PSI158237 (Reference: Qtrly Maintenance.) Invoice: 37335 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - June 2025.)	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63	1,853.66 159,52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53 1,155.36 695.90 6,433.44 10,186.00	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 36,686.96 32,345.29 21,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 24,840.17 24,144.27 17,710.83 7,524.83
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100250 100251 100252 25 100246 100253 070325ach 100254 100255 100256	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO Solitude Lake Management Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker IPFS Corporation	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Phase 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christic ray backpay Invoice: 37335 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - June 2025.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26787 (Refe	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63	1,853.66 159,52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53 1,155.36 695.90 6,433.44 10,186.00 2,124.00	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 36,686.96 32,345.29 31,095.29 22,2474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 24,840.17 24,144.27 17,710.83 5,400.83
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 07/07/2025 07/07/2025 07/07/2025 07/07/2025 07/07/2025 07/07/2025 07/07/2025 07/07/2025 07/07/2025 07/07/2025 07/07/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100250 100251 100252 255 100246 100253 070325ach 100254 100255 100256 072225ACH wire wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO Solitude Lake Management Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker IPFS Corporation Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 26421 (Reference: Service Area CDD.) Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Phase 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christic ray backpay Invoice: 951158237 (Reference: Qtrly Maintenance.) Invoice: 37335 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - June 2025.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26787 (Refe Reference: Payment no 10 Developer contribution Developer contribution	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63 1.72 54,847.02	1,853.66 159,52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53 1,155.36 695.90 6,433.44 10,186.00 2,124.00	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 36,686.96 32,345.29 21,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 24,840.17 24,144.27 17,710.83 7,524.83 5,400.83 3,635.20 31,516.40
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 07/01/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100250 100251 100252 25 100246 100253 070325ach 100254 100254 100255 100256 072225ACH wire wire wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Surrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO Solitude Lake Management Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker IPFS Corporation Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 26421 (Reference: Service Area CDD.) Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Phase 2 June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christic ray backpay Invoice: 37335 (Reference: Cyrly Maintenance.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: Caneral prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26787 (Refe Reference: Payment no 10 Developer contribution Developer contribution	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63	1,853.66 159,52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53 1,155.36 695.90 6,433.44 10,186.00 2,124.00 1,765.63	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,509.99 38,452.59 31,095.29 28,262.79 27,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 7,524.83 7,524.83 5,540.83 3,635.20 5,885.20 5,885.20 5,885.20
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025	wire wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100250 100251 100252 25 100246 100253 070325ach 100254 100255 100256 072225ACH wire wire wire vire 100257	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO Solitude Lake Management Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker IPFS Corporation Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Sunrise Landscape	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4539 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Phase 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 4538 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christic ray backpay Invoice: 27335 (Reference: Qtrly Maintenance.) Invoice: 37335 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26787 (Refe Reference: Payment no 10 Developer contribution Developer contribution Invoice: 37392 (Reference: Re-sod and freshen up entrance at Brightwater Shores.	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63 1.72 54,847.02	1,853.66 159.52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53 1,155.36 695.90 6,433.44 10,186.00 2,124.00 1,765.63	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 31,095.29 28,262.79 27,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 24,840.17 24,144.27 17,710.83 7,524.83 5,400.83 3,635.20 5,885.20 31,516.40 12,676.29
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/26/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 07/10/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025	wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100250 100251 100252 25 100246 100253 070325ach 100254 100255 100256 072225ACH wire wire wire wire wire wire wire 100257 100258	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO Solitude Lake Management Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker IPFS Corporation Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Sunrise Landscape Kai Connected, LLC	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Passe 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christie ray backpay Invoice: 73735 (Reference: Qtrly Maintenance.) Invoice: 37355 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26787 (Refe Reference: Payment no 10 Developer contribution Developer contribution Developer contribution Developer contribution Invoice: 37392 (Reference: Re-sod and freshen up entrance at Brightwater Shores. Invoice: 4631 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63 1.72 54,847.02	1,853.66 159,52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53 1,155.36 695.90 6,433.44 10,186.00 2,124.00 1,765.63	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 36,686.96 32,345.29 31,095.29 28,262.79 27,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 24,840.17 24,144.27 21,710.83 7,524.83 5,400.83 5,885.20 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,4675.75 10,334.08
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025	wire wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100250 100251 100252 25 100246 100253 070325ach 100254 100255 100256 072225ACH wire wire wire vire 100257	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker FOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO Solitude Lake Management Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker IPFS Corporation Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Sunrise Landscape Kai Connected, LLC Kai	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Persessional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Persessional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 26620 (Reference: Phase 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christic ray backpay Invoice: 37335 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26787 (Refe Reference: Payment no 10 Developer contribution Developer contribution Developer contribution Invoice: 37392 (Reference: Re-sod and freshen up entrance at Brightwater Shores. Invoice: 4631 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 20503 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.)	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63 1.72 54,847.02	1,853.66 159,52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,155.36 695.90 4,333.44 10,186.00 2,124.00 1,765.63	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 36,686.96 32,345.29 28,262.79 27,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 24,840.17 24,144.27 17,710.83 7,524.83 5,400.83 3,635.20 31,516.40 32,642.90 14,675.75 10,334.08
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/26/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 07/10/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025	wire wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ach 100249 100250 100251 100252 25 100246 100253 070325ach 100255 100256 072225ACH wire wire wire wire wire 100257 100258 100259	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO Solitude Lake Management Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker IPFS Corporation Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Sunrise Landscape Kai Connected, LLC	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Passe 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christie ray backpay Invoice: 73735 (Reference: Qtrly Maintenance.) Invoice: 37355 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26787 (Refe Reference: Payment no 10 Developer contribution Developer contribution Developer contribution Developer contribution Invoice: 37392 (Reference: Re-sod and freshen up entrance at Brightwater Shores. Invoice: 4631 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63 1.72 54,847.02	1,853.66 159,52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53 1,155.36 695.90 6,433.44 10,186.00 2,124.00 1,765.63	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 36,686.96 32,345.29 31,095.29 22,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 24,840.17 24,144.27 21,710.83 7,524.83 5,400.83 5,885.20 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,675.75 10,334.08
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025	wire wire wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100250 100251 100252 25 100246 100253 070325ach 100254 100255 100256 072225ACH wire wire wire vire 100257 100258 100258 100259 100260	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO Solitude Lake Management Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker IPFS Corporation Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Sunrise Landscape Kai Connected, LLC Kai 4K's Construction Cleanup LLC	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4539 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 20421 (Reference: Service Area CDD.) Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Phase 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christic ray backpay Invoice: 26786 (Reference: Cytrly Maintenance.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 37392 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26787 (Refe Reference: Payment no 10 Developer contribution Developer contribution Developer contribution Invoice: 37392 (Reference: Re-sod and freshen up entrance at Brightwater Shores. Invoice: 26053 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINUM FENCE-1 (Reference: PH2 ALUMINUM FENCE-balance.)	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63 1.72 54,847.02	1,853.66 159.52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53 1,480.53 1,155.36 695.90 6,433.44 10,186.00 2,124.00 1,765.63	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,509.99 28,262.79 21,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 24,880.17 24,144.27 17,710.83 7,524.83 3,635.20 5,885.20 5,885.20 5,885.20 11,616.40 31,516.40
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 07/01/2025 07/01/2025 07/16/2025 07/16/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/25/2025 07/28/2025 07/28/2025 07/28/2025 07/28/2025 07/28/2025 07/28/2025 07/28/2025 07/28/2025 07/28/2025 07/28/2025 07/28/2025 07/31/2025 07/31/2025	wire wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ach 100249 100250 100251 100252 25 100246 100253 070325ach 100255 100256 072225ACH wire wire wire 100257 100258 100257 100258 100259 100260 100261 1073125ach1 34	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO Solitude Lake Management Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker IPFS Corporation Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Sunrise Landscape Kai Connected, LLC Kai 4K's Construction Cleanup LLC Cardy Minor and Associates, LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 26421 (Reference: Service Area CDD.) Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Passe 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26620 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christic ray backpay Invoice: 26628 (Reference: Curly Maintenance.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26787 (Refe Reference: Payment no 10 Developer contribution Developer contribution Invoice: 37392 (Reference: Re-sod and freshen up entrance at Brightwater Shores. Invoice: 4631 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 26503 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 2611 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 26511 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 25-613(1) (Reference: Prepare sketch & descriptions.) BOS MTG 1-28-25 BOS MTG 1-28-25	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63 1.72 54,847.02	1,853.66 159,52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,155.36 695.90 2,124.00 1,765.63 17,967.15 4,341.67 1,250.00 4,400.00 941.80 184.70	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 31,095.29 28,262.79 27,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 7,524,83 7,524,83 7,524,83 3,635.20 5,885.20 14,675.75 10,334.08 4,684.08 2,734.08 4,684.08 2,734.08
06/16/2025 06/23/2025 06/23/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/27/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 06/30/2025 07/30/2025 07/01/2025	wire wire wire 061625ACH 062523ach 100247 wire wire wire wire wire 100248 062725ach 31 062725ACH 100249 100250 100251 100252 25 100246 100253 070325ach 100254 100256 072225ACH wire wire wire wire wire wire 00257 100258 100259 100260 100261 073125ach1	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC IPFS Corporation Engage PEO Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC AK's Construction Cleanup LLC Engage PEO Doug Draper IPFS Corporation Kai Connected, LLC Kai Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Straley Robin Vericker EOM Balance Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker Engage PEO Solitude Lake Management Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker IPFS Corporation Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC Sunrise Landscape Kai Connected, LLC Kai 4K's Construction Cleanup LLC Q. Grady Minor and Associates, LLC Engage PEO	Deposit Deposit Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8 mileage Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit Deposit Deposit Deposit Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F Mileage Mileage Mileage Reference: Payment no 9 Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 26421 (Reference: Service Area CDD.) Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Phase 2_June 2025.) Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Interest Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).) christic ray backpay Invoice: 951158237 (Reference: Qtrly Maintenance.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - June 2025.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26787 (Refe Reference: Payment no 10 Developer contribution Developer contribution Developer contribution Developer contribution Developer contribution Developer contribution Invoice: 4631 (Reference: Re-sod and freshen up entrance at Brightwater Shores. Invoice: 4631 (Reference: Re-sod and freshen up entrance at Brightwater Shores. Invoice: 265613(1) (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 265613(1) (Reference: Prepare sketch & descriptions.) BOS MTG 1-28-25	22,040.29 17,243.03 159.52 33,083.46 1,848.66 750.00 1,760.63 1.72 54,847.02	1,853.66 159,52 3,262.50 12,500.00 50.00 57.40 1,765.63 4,341.67 1,250.00 2,832.50 788.45 28,861.33 1,480.53 1,155.36 695.90 6,433.44 10,186.00 2,124.00 1,765.63	1,490.37 18,733.40 18,892.92 17,039.26 16,879.74 13,617.24 46,700.70 48,549.36 49,299.36 51,059.99 38,559.99 38,559.99 38,452.59 36,686.96 32,345.29 21,474.34 27,476.06 25,995.53 24,840.17 24,144.27 41,741.083 7,524.83 5,400.83 3,635.20 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40 32,642.90 31,516.40

		Deposit	1.36		1,837.16
GF 2025-34	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Developer contribution	1,765.63		1,835.80
100263	Business Observer	Invoice: 25-02771L (Reference: Notice of Public Hearing Published: 7/25/2025.)		330.31	70.17
106	Sunrise CDD-c	Sunrise BOS MTG 05/16/25 drafted from the wrong bank account		206.41	400.48
100262	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 4715 (Reference: Phase 2_July 2025.)		2,832.50	606.89
wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Developer contribution	1,250.00		3,439.39
wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Developer contribution	2,832.50		2,189.39
5	EOM Balance		29,010.01	57,129.18	(643.11)
		Interest	2.31		-643.11
32	Doug Draper	BOS MTG 5/27-25		184.70	-645.42
073125ach3	Engage PEO	BOS MTG 5-27-25		941.80	-460.72
33	Doug Draper	BOS MTG 2-25-25		184.70	481.08
	073125ach3 32 5 wire wire 100262 106 100263	073125ach3 Engage PEO 32 Doug Draper 5 EOM Balance wire Northbrook Holdings LLC wire Northbrook Holdings LLC 100262 Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf 106 Sunrise CDD-c 100263 Business Observer	073125ach3 Engage PEO BOS MTG 5-27-25 32 Doug Draper BOS MTG 5/27-25 5 EOM Balance wire Northbrook Holdings LLC Developer contribution Wire Northbrook Holdings LLC Developer contribution 100262 Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Invoice: 4715 (Reference: Phase 2_July 2025.) 106 Sunrise CDD-c Sunrise BOS MTG 05/16/25 drafted from the wrong bank account 100263 Business Observer Invoice: 25-02771 (Reference: Notice of Public Hearing Published: 7/25/2025.) GF 2025-34 Northbrook Holdings LLC Developer contribution	073125ach3 Engage PEO BOS MTG 5-27-25 32 Doug Draper BOS MTG 5/27-25 5 EOM Balance 2,31 wire Northbrook Holdings LLC Developer contribution 2,832.50 wire Northbrook Holdings LLC Developer contribution 1,250.00 100262 Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Invoice: 4715 (Reference: Phase 2_July 2025.) Invoice: 4715 (Reference: Phase 2_July 2025.) 100263 Busines Observer Invoice: 25-02771L (Reference: Notice of Public Hearing Published: 7/25/2025.) Invoice: 25-02771L (Reference: Notice of Public Hearing Published: 7/25/2025.) GF 2025-34 Northbrook Holdings LLC Developer contribution 1,765.63	073125ach3 Engage PEO BOS MTG 5-27-25 941.80 32 Doug Draper BOS MTG 5/27-25 2.31 5 EOM Balane 2900.01 57,129.18 wire Northbrook Holdings LLC Developer contribution 2,832.50 wire Northbrook Holdings LLC Developer contribution 1,250.00 100262 Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Invoice: 4715 (Reference: Phase 2_July 2025.) 2,832.50 106 Surnise CDD-c Sunrise BOS MTG 05/16/25 drafted from the wrong bank account 2,832.50 100263 Business Observer Invoice: 25-02771L (Reference: Notice of Public Hearing Published: 7/25/2025.) 30.31 10263 Business Observer Invoice: 25-02771L (Reference: Notice of Public Hearing Published: 7/25/2025.) 1,765.63



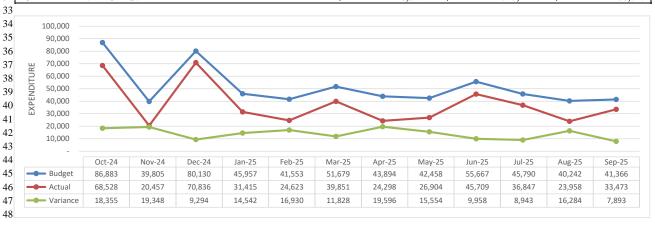
Brightwater CDD General Fund Variance Analysis For the Period From October 1, 2021 through August 31, 2025

		FY 2024 Adopted	FY 2024 Budget	FY 2024 Actual	VARIANCE Favorable	
		Budget	Year-to-Date	Year-to-Date	(Unfavorable)	Notes
9	SUPERVISORS COMPENSATION	6,400	6,400	8,200	(1,800)	8 meetings held plus backpay
10	PAYROLL TAXES	490	490	627	(137)	8 meetings held plus backpay
11	PAYROLL PROCESSING	490	490	600	(110)	8 meetings held plus backpay
21	ENGINEERING SERVICES	4,000	4,000	6,409	(2,409)	Includes \$3,800 Atwell invoice for boundary survey for boundary amendment petition & \$1,950 for Q Grady for services for new overall CDD boundary
22	LEGAL SERVICES	7,000	7,000	14,022	(7,022)	Includes Boundary Amendment Petition for \$4,763 and services for Series 2024 bond issuance
23	MEETING ROOM RENTAL	1,200	1,200	1,260	(60)	meetings @ \$180.00 each
27	DISSEMINATION AGENT	6,000	6,000	8,500	(2,500)	\$1,000 for software and \$7,500 dissemination agent Breeze as per agreement
36	LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE	113,852	104,364	111,196	(6,832)	Contract increased to \$10,186 as of November 2024
49	HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS	10,000	10,000	12,000	(2,000)	Includes \$5,500 in additional decorations requested



Brightwater CDD Financial Report Summary - General Fund & Construction Fund 9/30/2025								
GENERAL FUND CONSTRUCTION								
1 For The Period Ending:	9	/30/2025		9/30/2025				
3 CASH BALANCE	\$	23,263	\$	3,159,577				
4 CASH - RESTRICTED	[]	-		-				
5 PLUS: PREPAID & DEPOSITS		3,704		-				
6 PLUS: ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		31,429		-				
7 PLUS: ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE ON ROLL		-		-				
8 LESS: ACCOUNTS PAYABLE & ACCRUED EXPENSES		(97,502)		(10,616)				
9 LESS: DUE TO OTHER FUNDS		-		-				
10 LESS: DEFERRED REVENUE		-		-				
11 NET CASH BALANCE	\$	(39,106)	\$	3,148,961				

13 GENERAL FUND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES: 14 15	9/30/2025 ACTUAL YEAR-TO-DATE		В	/30/2025 UDGET R-TO-DATE	FAVORABLE (UNFAVORABLE) VARIANCE		
16 REVENUE (YTD) COLLECTED	\$ 395,564		\$	650,077	\$	(254,513)	
17 EXPENDITURES (YTD)		(446,899)		(615,424)		168,525	
18 NET OPERATING CHANGE		(51,335)		34,653		(85,989)	
19							
20 AVERAGE MONTHLY EXPENDITURES	\$	37,242	\$	51,285	\$	14,044	
21 PROJECTED EOY BASED ON AVERAGE	\$	446,899	\$	615,424	\$	168,525	
22 GENERAL FUND SIGNIFICANT FINANCIAL ACTIVITY:	9/30/2025		9/30/2025		FAVORABLE		
23	ACTUAL		BUDGET		(UNFAVORABLE)		
24 REVENUE:	YEAI	R-TO-DATE	YEAL	R-TO-DATE	VA	RIANCE	
25 ON-ROLL ASSESSMENTS	\$	110,192	\$	107,972		2,220	
26 DEVELOPER FUNDING		218,278		475,150		(256,872)	
26 INTERIM FUNDING		66,955		66,955		-	
27 MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE		139		-		139	
28 TOTAL REVENUES:		395,564		650,077		(254,513)	
29 EXPENDITURES:							
30 ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES		123,568		109,486		(14,082)	
31 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT EXPENDITURES		256,376		438,983		182,607	
INTERIM FUNDING		66,955		66,955		-	
32 TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	\$	446,899	\$	615,424	\$	168,525	



Brightwater CDD Balance Sheet September 30, 2025

	General Fund		Debt Service Fund		Construction Fund		 TOTAL
1 ASSETS							
2 CASH	\$	23,263	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 23,263
3 CASH - RESTRICTED		-		-		-	-
4 DEPOSIT IN TRANSIT		-		-		-	-
5 DS REVENUE		-		11,093		-	11,093
6 DS RESERVE		-		1,056,005		-	1,056,005
7 DS PEPAYMENT		-		608		-	608
8 CAPITALIZED INTEREST		-		20,558		-	20,558
9 CONST. TRUST FUND		-		-		3,159,577	3,159,577
10 RESTR. CONST. TRUST FUND		-		-		-	-
11 ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		31,429		-		-	31,429
12 ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - ON ROLL		-		-		-	-
13 DUE FROM OTHER FUNDS		-		-		-	-
14 PREPAID ITEMS		3,704		-		-	3,704
15 DEPOSITS		20,200		-		-	20,200
16 TOTAL ASSETS	\$	78,596	\$	1,088,263	\$	3,159,577	\$ 4,326,436
17 <u>LIABILITIES</u>							
18 ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	\$	95,679	\$	-	\$	10,616	\$ 106,295
19 ACCRUED EXPENSES		1,823		-		-	1,823
20 DUE TO OTHER FUNDS		-		-		-	-
21 RETAINAGE PAYABLE		-		-		-	-
22 DEFERRED REVENUE		-		-		-	-
23 TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$	97,502	\$	-	\$	10,616	\$ 108,118
24 FUND BALANCE							
25 NONSPENDABLE		23,904		-		-	23,904
26 RESTRICTED		-		1,088,263		3,148,961	4,237,224
26 UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS		8,525		=		=	8,525
27 NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE		(51,335)		-		-	(51,335)
28 TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	\$	78,596	\$	1,088,263	\$	3,159,577	\$ 4,326,436
			_		-		

General Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balance For the Period From October 1, 2024 through September 30, 2025

SECOND Company Compa		FY 2025 Adopted Budget	FY 2025 Budget Year-to-Date	FY 2025 Actual Year-to-Date	VARIANCE Favorable (Unfavorable)	
STATEMENT NOT NOT NOT NOT NOT NOT NOT NOT NOT N						
DEVELOPER INTERIN PUNDING - OPERATING 5						
TEMPLE		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			(256,872)	
TEMPORALE S		95,000			-	
REMINISTRATIVE		φ (70.122				
SAMINISTRATIVE SUPERVISORS COMPENSATION 6.400	6 TOTAL REVENUE	\$ 678,122	\$ 650,077	\$ 395,564	\$ (254,513)	
9 NEPRINISONS COMPENSATION 6,400 6,400 6,400 6,400 1,000 0 PAYROLL PROCESSING 490 490 600 (110) 11 PAYROLL PROCESSING 490 490 600 (110) 12 MANAGEMENT CONSILTING SERVICES 3,600 3,600 3,600 3,600 13 ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES 3,600 3,600 3,600 3,600 3,600 15 MISCELLANBOUS 20,500 94 94 94 -1 16 ALDATING SERVICES 3,800 750 465 285 17 TRAVEL PER DIEM 790 750 465 285 185 185 185 175 175 175 175 18 REGULATORY AND PERMIT FEES 3,014 21,157 21,157 -1 18 REGULATORY AND PERMIT FEES 3,000 3,500 567 2,733 185 18	7 EXPENSE					
10 PAYROLITANES	8 ADMINISTRATIVE					
11 PAYROLL PROCESSING	9 SUPERVISORS COMPENSATION	6,400	6,400	8,400	(2,000)	
12 MANAGEMENT CONSULTING SERVICES 4,5,000 48,000 3,6		490	490	643	(153)	
3 ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES 3,00	11 PAYROLL PROCESSING	490	490		(110)	
14 BANK FEES					-	
15 MISCELLANEOUS 3,800 - - - - - -				3,600	=	
ALDITING SERVICES 3.800				-	300	
TRAVEL PER DIEM			94	94	-	
18 INSURANCE 30,814 21,157 21,157 19 19 REGILATORY AND PERMIT PEES 175			-	-	-	
PREGULATORY AND PERMIT PEES 175					285	
Decomposition Decompositio		,			-	
21 ENGINEERING SERVICES 7,000 7,000 16,237 (9,237)					-	
LIEGAL SERVICES 7,000 7,000 16,237 (9,237)	` /					
MEETING ROOM RENTAL 1,200 1,200 1,440 (240)						
WEBSITE HOSTING 2.015 2.						
25 TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE 132,834 98,971 109,802 (10,831)					(240)	
26 DEBT SERVICE ADMINISTRATION 27 DISSEMINATION AGENT 6,000 6,000 8,500 (2,500) 28 TRUSTEE FEES 4,040 4,040 4,791 (751) 29 DEVELOPER INTERIM FUNDING - OPERATING 95,000 66,0955 66,9555 6-730 30 ARBITRAGE 750 475 475 -731 31 TOTAL DEBT SERVICE ADMINISTRATION 105,790 77,470 80,721 (3,251) 32 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 33 STREETPOLE LIGHTING 101,750 101,750 33,413 68,337 33 STREETPOLE LIGHTING 101,750 15,000 - 15,000 34 ELECTRICITY (IRRIGATION & POND PUMP). 15,000 15,000 - 15,000 35 WATER 8,100 8,100 - 8,100 36 LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE 113,852 113,852 121,382 (7,530) 37 LANDSCAPE MULCH REPLINSHMENT 15,000 15,000 6,043 1,957 38 RRIGATION MAINTENANCE 22,500 22,500 9,688 12,812 40 MITIGATION MONITORING & MAINTENANCE 22,500 25,209 6,688 12,812 41 PET WASTE REMOVAL 6,000 6,000 - 6,000 42 POND MAINTENANCE 19,904 19,904 14,126 5,778 43 POND EROSION 10,000 10,000 - 10,000 45 CARD ACCESS & FOBS 8,000 8,000 - 10,000 45 CARD ACCESS & FOBS 8,000 8,000 - 27,000 46 CAMERA & SECURITY SYSTEM 27,000 27,000 - 27,000 47 GATE MONITORING 3,600 5,000 5,000 - 3,600 46 CAMERA & SECURITY SYSTEM 27,000 27,000 - 27,000 47 GATE MONITORING 3,600 15,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 47 GATE MONITORING 3,600 3,600 5,000 5,000 5,000 48 COMPREHENSIVE FIELD TECH SERVICES 15,000 19,485 19,485 5,000 49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS 10,000 10,000 12,000 12,000 10,000 40 CAMERA & SECURITY SYSTEM 27,000 19,485 19,485 5,000 49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS 10,000 10,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS 10,000 10,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,0					(10.021)	
DISSEMINATION AGENT 6,000 6,000 8,500 (2,500) RETRUSTEE FEES 4,040 4,040 4,791 (751) DEVELOPER INTERIM FUNDING - OPERATING 95,000 66,955 66,955 6. 30 ARBITRAGE 750 475 475 475 31 TOTAL DEBT SERVICE ADMINISTRATION 105,790 77,470 80,721 (3,251) 32 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 33 STREETPOLE LIGHTING 101,750 101,750 33,413 68,337 34 ELECTRICITY (IRRIGATION & POND PUMP). 15,000 15,000 - 8,100 50 35 WATER 8,100 8,100 - 8,100 15,000 - 15,000 36 LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE 113,852 113,852 121,382 (7,530) 7,430 10,000 1,000 - 15,000 1	25 TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE	132,834	98,971	109,802	(10,831)	
28 TRUSTEE FEES	26 DEBT SERVICE ADMINISTRATION					
DEVELOPER INTERIM FUNDING - OPERATING 750	27 DISSEMINATION AGENT	6,000	6,000	8,500	(2,500)	
ARBITRAGE 750	28 TRUSTEE FEES	4,040	4,040	4,791	(751)	
1 TOTAL DEBT SERVICE ADMINISTRATION 105,790 77,470 80,721 (3,251)	29 DEVELOPER INTERIM FUNDING - OPERATING	95,000	66,955	66,955	-	
32 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 33 STREETPOLE LIGHTING 101,750 101,750 33,413 68,337 34 ELECTRICITY (IRRIGATION & POND PUMP). 15,000 15,000 - 15,000 35 WATER 8,100 8,100 - 8,100 36 LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE 113,852 113,852 121,382 (7,530) 37 LANDSCAPE MULCH REPLINSHMENT 15,000 15,000 - 15,000 38 LANDSCAPE REPLINISHMENT 8,000 8,000 6,043 1,957 39 IRRIGATION MAINTENANCE 22,500 22,500 9,688 12,812 40 MITIGATION MONITIORING & MAINTENANCE 22,590 22,500 9,688 12,812 40 MITIGATION MONITIORING & MAINTENANCE 23,792 23,792 25,239 (1,447) 1 PET WASTE REMOVAL 6,000 6,000 - 6,000 42 POND MAINTENANCE 19,904 19,904 14,126 5,778 43 POND EROSION 10,000 10,000 - 10,000 45 GATE MAINTENANCE 12,000 12,000 - 12,000 45 GATE MAINTENANCE 12,000 12,000 - 27,000 46 GATE MAINTENANCE 27,000 27,000 - 27,000 46 GATE MONITORING 3,600 3,600 - 8,000 48 GOMPREHENSIVE FIELD TECH SERVICES 15,000 15,000 15,000 - 27,000 49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS 10,000 19,485 19,485 - 446,899 \$ 168,525 10 10,000 10,000 10,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 12,000 13,000 15,000	30 ARBITRAGE	750		475		
STREETPOLE LIGHTING	31 TOTAL DEBT SERVICE ADMINISTRATION	105,790	77,470	80,721	(3,251)	
Second Point 15,000 15,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 - 10,000 10,000 - 10,000 10,000 - 10,000 10,000 10,000 - 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000	32 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT					
Section	33 STREETPOLE LIGHTING	101,750	101,750	33,413	68,337	
13,852 113,852 121,382 (7,530)	34 ELECTRICITY (IRRIGATION & POND PUMP).	15,000	15,000	-	15,000	
15,000	35 WATER	8,100	8,100	-	8,100	
38 LANDSCAPE REPLINISHMENT 8,000 8,000 6,043 1,957 39 IRRIGATION MAINTENANCE 22,500 22,500 9,688 12,812 40 MITIGATION MONITORING & MAINTENANCE 23,792 23,792 25,239 (1,447) 41 PET WASTE REMOVAL 6,000 6,000 - 6,000 42 POND MAINTENANCE 19,904 19,904 14,126 5,778 43 POND EROSION 10,000 10,000 - 10,000 44 GATE MAINTENANCE 12,000 12,000 - 12,000 45 CARD ACCESS & FOBS 8,000 8,000 - 8,000 46 CAMERA & SECURITY SYSTEM 27,000 27,000 - 27,000 47 GATE MONITORING 3,600 3,600 - 3,600 48 COMPREHENSIVE FIELD TECH SERVICES 15,000 15,000 15,000 12,000 50 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 439,498 438,983 256,376 182,607 <td>36 LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE</td> <td>113,852</td> <td>113,852</td> <td>121,382</td> <td>(7,530)</td>	36 LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE	113,852	113,852	121,382	(7,530)	
12,812 12,810 12,812 12,810 12,812 12,810 12,812 12,810 12,812 12,810 12,812 12,810 12,812 12,810 12,812 1	37 LANDSCAPE MULCH REPLINSHMENT	15,000	15,000	-	15,000	
40 MITIGATION MONITORING & MAINTENANCE 23,792 23,792 25,239 (1,447) 41 PET WASTE REMOVAL 6,000 6,000 - 6,000 42 POND MAINTENANCE 19,904 19,904 14,126 5,778 43 POND EROSION 10,000 10,000 - 10,000 44 GATE MAINTENANCE 12,000 12,000 - 12,000 45 CARD ACCESS & FOBS 8,000 8,000 - 8,000 46 CAMERA & SECURITY SYSTEM 27,000 27,000 - 27,000 47 GATE MONITORING 3,600 3,600 - 3,600 48 COMPREHENSIVE FIELD TECH SERVICES 15,000 15,000 15,000 - 49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS 10,000 10,000 12,000 (2,000) 50 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT CONTINGENCY 20,000 19,485 19,485 - 51 TOTAL PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 439,498 438,983 256,376 182,607 52 TOTAL EXPENSES \$678,122 \$615,424 \$4		8,000	8,000	6,043	1,957	
PET WASTE REMOVAL 6,000 6,000 - 6,000 42 POND MAINTENANCE 19,904 19,904 14,126 5,778 43 POND EROSION 10,000 10,000 - 10,000 44 GATE MAINTENANCE 12,000 12,000 - 12,000 45 CARD ACCESS & FOBS 8,000 8,000 - 27,000 46 CAMERA & SECURITY SYSTEM 27,000 27,000 - 27,000 47 GATE MONITORING 3,600 3,600 - 3,600 48 COMPREHENSIVE FIELD TECH SERVICES 15,000 15,000 15,000 - 49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS 10,000 10,000 12,000 (2,000) 50 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 20,000 19,485 19,485 - 51 TOTAL PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 439,498 438,983 256,376 182,607 52 TOTAL EXPENSES \$678,122 \$615,424 \$446,899 \$168,525 53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES - 34,653 (51,335) (85,988) 54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING - 32,429 32,429 -			22,500			
42 POND MAINTENANCE 19,904 19,904 14,126 5,778 43 POND EROSION 10,000 10,000 - 10,000 44 GATE MAINTENANCE 12,000 12,000 - 12,000 45 CARD ACCESS & FOBS 8,000 8,000 - 8,000 46 CAMERA & SECURITY SYSTEM 27,000 27,000 - 27,000 47 GATE MONITORING 3,600 3,600 - 3,600 48 COMPREHENSIVE FIELD TECH SERVICES 15,000 15,000 15,000 - 49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS 10,000 10,000 12,000 (2,000) 50 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT CONTINGENCY 20,000 19,485 19,485 - 51 TOTAL PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 439,498 438,983 256,376 182,607 52 TOTAL EXPENSES \$ 678,122 \$ 615,424 \$ 446,899 \$ 168,525 53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES - 34,653 (51,335) (85,988) 54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING -				25,239		
10,000		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	-		
44 GATE MAINTENANCE 12,000 12,000 - 12,000 45 CARD ACCESS & FOBS 8,000 8,000 - 8,000 46 CAMERA & SECURITY SYSTEM 27,000 27,000 - 27,000 47 GATE MONITORING 3,600 3,600 - 3,600 48 COMPREHENSIVE FIELD TECH SERVICES 15,000 15,000 15,000 - 49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS 10,000 10,000 12,000 (2,000) 50 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT CONTINGENCY 20,000 19,485 19,485 - 51 TOTAL PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 439,498 438,983 256,376 182,607 52 TOTAL EXPENSES \$ 678,122 615,424 \$ 446,899 168,525 53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES - 34,653 (51,335) (85,988) 54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING - 32,429 - -				14,126		
45 CARD ACCESS & FOBS 8,000 8,000 - 8,000 46 CAMERA & SECURITY SYSTEM 27,000 27,000 - 27,000 47 GATE MONITORING 3,600 3,600 - 3,600 48 COMPREHENSIVE FIELD TECH SERVICES 15,000 15,000 15,000 - 49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS 10,000 10,000 12,000 (2,000) 50 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT CONTINGENCY 20,000 19,485 19,485 - 51 TOTAL PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 439,498 438,983 256,376 182,607 52 TOTAL EXPENSES \$ 678,122 \$ 615,424 \$ 446,899 \$ 168,525 53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES - 34,653 (51,335) (85,988) 54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING - 32,429 - -				-		
46 CAMERA & SECURITY SYSTEM 27,000 27,000 - 27,000 47 GATE MONITORING 3,600 3,600 - 3,600 48 COMPREHENSIVE FIELD TECH SERVICES 15,000 15,000 15,000 - 49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS 10,000 10,000 12,000 (2,000) 50 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT CONTINGENCY 20,000 19,485 19,485 - 51 TOTAL PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 439,498 438,983 256,376 182,607 52 TOTAL EXPENSES \$ 678,122 \$ 615,424 \$ 446,899 \$ 168,525 53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES - 34,653 (51,335) (85,988) 54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING - 32,429 - -				-		
47 GATE MONITORING 3,600 3,600 - 3,600 48 COMPREHENSIVE FIELD TECH SERVICES 15,000 15,000 15,000 - 49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS 10,000 10,000 12,000 (2,000) 50 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT CONTINGENCY 20,000 19,485 19,485 - 51 TOTAL PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 439,498 438,983 256,376 182,607 52 TOTAL EXPENSES \$ 678,122 \$ 615,424 \$ 446,899 \$ 168,525 53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES - 34,653 (51,335) (85,988) 54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING - 32,429 - -				-		
48 COMPREHENSIVE FIELD TECH SERVICES 15,000 15,000 15,000 - 49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS 10,000 10,000 12,000 (2,000) 50 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT CONTINGENCY 20,000 19,485 19,485 - 51 TOTAL PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 439,498 438,983 256,376 182,607 52 TOTAL EXPENSES \$ 678,122 \$ 615,424 \$ 446,899 \$ 168,525 53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES - 34,653 (51,335) (85,988) 54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING - 32,429 - -				-		
49 HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS 10,000 10,000 12,000 (2,000) 50 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT CONTINGENCY 20,000 19,485 19,485 - 51 TOTAL PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 439,498 438,983 256,376 182,607 52 TOTAL EXPENSES \$ 678,122 615,424 \$ 446,899 \$ 168,525 53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES - 34,653 (51,335) (85,988) 54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING - 32,429 - -				15.000	3,600	
50 PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT CONTINGENCY 20,000 19,485 19,485 - 51 TOTAL PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 439,498 438,983 256,376 182,607 52 TOTAL EXPENSES \$ 678,122 615,424 \$ 446,899 \$ 168,525 53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES - 34,653 (51,335) (85,988) 54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING - 32,429 32,429 -					- (2.000)	
51 TOTAL PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT 439,498 438,983 256,376 182,607 52 TOTAL EXPENSES \$ 678,122 \$ 615,424 \$ 446,899 \$ 168,525 53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES - 34,653 (51,335) (85,988) 54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING - 32,429 32,429 -					(2,000)	
52 TOTAL EXPENSES \$ 678,122 \$ 615,424 \$ 446,899 \$ 168,525 53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES - 34,653 (51,335) (85,988) 54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING - 32,429 32,429 -					192 (07	
53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES - 34,653 (51,335) (85,988) 54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING - 32,429 -	31 101AL FRISICAL ENVIRONMENT	439,498	438,983	230,370	184,007	
54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING - 32,429 -	52 TOTAL EXPENSES	\$ 678,122	\$ 615,424	\$ 446,899	\$ 168,525	
<u> </u>	53 EXCESS OF REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	-	34,653	(51,335)	(85,988)	
55 FUND BALANCE - ENDING \$ - \$ 67,082 \$ (18,906) \$ (85,988)	54 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING	-	32,429	32,429	-	
	55 FUND BALANCE - ENDING	\$ -	\$ 67,082	\$ (18,906)	\$ (85,988)	

Debt Service Fund - Series 2021

Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Balance For the Period From October 1, 2024 through September 30, 2025

	Adopted Bo		FY 2025 Budget fear-to-Date		FY 2025 Actual Year-to-Date		ARIANCE avorable nfavorable)		
1 REVENUE									
2 SPECIAL ASSESSMENT - ON ROLL	\$	-	\$	-	\$	71,523	\$	71,523	
3 SPECIAL ASSESSMENT - OFF ROLL		531,140		531,140		416,875		(114,265)	
3 PREPAYMENT REVENUE		-		-		-		-	
4 INTEREST REVENUE		-		-		43,186		43,186	
5 LESS: DISCOUNT ASSSESSMENTS						<u> </u>		_	
6 TOTAL REVENUE		531,140		531,140		531,584		444	
7 EXPENDITURES									
8 COUNTY - ASSESSMENT COLLECTION FEES		-		-		-		-	
9 INTEREST EXPENSE									
10 MAY 1, 2025		161,817		161,817		349,437		187,620	
11 NOVEMBER 1, 2024		159,323		158,018		158,018		-	
12 PREPAYMENT		-		-		20,000		20,000	
13 PRINCIPAL RETIREMENT		-		-		-		-	
14 PRINCIPAL PAYMENT									
15 MAY 1, 2025		210,000		205,000		205,000		-	
16 COST OF ISSUANCE		-		-		179,250		179,250	
16 TOTAL EXPENDITURES		531,140		524,835		911,705		386,870	
17 EXCESS REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	\$	-	\$	6,305	\$	(380,121)	\$	(386,426)	
18 OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)									
19 BOND PROCEEDS		-		-		1,065,860		1,065,860	
20 UNDERWRITER"S DISCOUNT		-		-		(157,000)		(157,000)	
21 TRANSFER IN (OUT)									
22 TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)	\$		\$		\$	908,860	\$	908,860	
22 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING		-		559,524		559,524		559,524	
23 FUND BALANCE - ENDING			\$	565,829	\$	1,088,263	\$	1,081,958	

Construction Fund

For the Period From October 1, 2024 through September 30, 2025

	FY 2025 Actual		
1 DEVENIUE	<u> </u>	Year-to-Date	
1 REVENUE			
2 DEVELOPER FUNDING	\$	-	
3 BOND PROCEEDS		6,784,140	
4 INTEREST		107,966	
5 TOTAL REVENUE		6,892,106	
6 EXPENDITURES			
7 CONSTRUCTION IN PROGRESS		3,743,162	
8 TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$	3,743,162	
9 EXCESS REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPEND.		3,148,944	
10 TRANSFER IN (OUT)		-	
11 FUND BALANCE - BEGINNING		17	
12 FUND BALANCE - ENDING	\$	3,148,961	

Brightwater CDD Cash Reconciliation - General Fund September 30, 2025

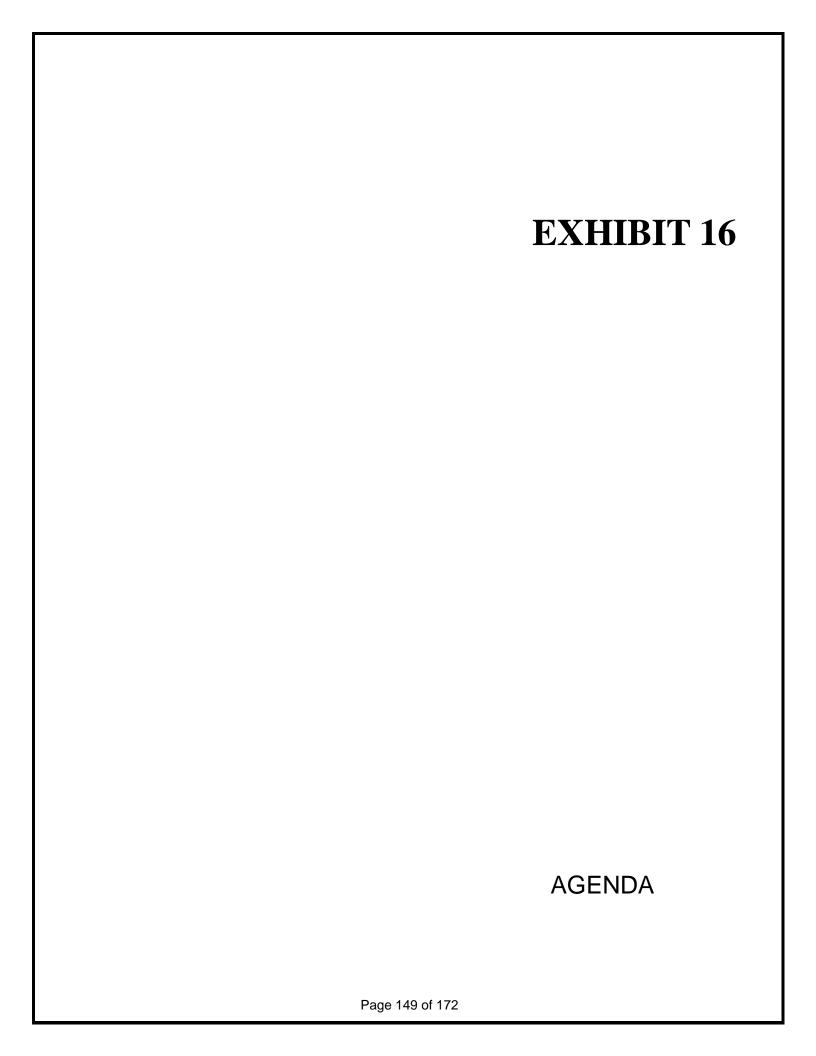
	Bank United (Operating Acct)						
Balance Per Bank Statement	\$	31,814.02					
Plus: Deposits		-					
Less: Outstanding Checks		(8,551.00)					
Adjusted Bank Balance	\$	23,263.02					
Beginning Cash Balance Per Books	\$	1,837.16					
Cash Receipts		56,630.07					
Cash Disbursements		(35,204.21)					
Balance Per Books	\$	23,263.02					

Brightwater CDD Check Register - FY2025

Date	Num	Name	Мето	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
9/30/202		EOY Balance				14,074.72
10/01/2024	100124ACH	FL Dept of Revenue	Sales Tax (For Ballantrae paid in error from Brightwater bank account, refunded		179.60	13,895.12
10/02/2024	100175	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI100789 (Reference: Fountain/Aerator Service & Repairs.)		156.25	13,738.87
10/02/2024	100176	Big Tree Inc	Invoice: 36335 (Reference: Irrigation Inspection and Repairs for Phase II Plante		6,681.80	7,057.07
10/02/2024	100177	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 3170 (Reference: Solar Equipment Lease Income Sept 2024.)		2,500.00	4,557.07
10/04/2024	100424ACH	Engage PEO	Mileage	803.96	64.71	4,492.36
10/04/2024 10/15/2024	100178	Business Observer	Deposit Invoice: 24-03861L (Reference: Fiscal Year 2024/2025 Regular Meetings of the Boa	803.90	65.63	5,296.32 5,230.69
10/15/2024	100178	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 25263 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through August 31, 202		1,362.50	3,868.19
10/15/2024	100179	Arbitrage Rebate Counselors, LLC	Invoice: 091824 (Reference: Annual Arbitrage Report for the period August 6, 202		475.00	3,393.19
10/17/2024	76	Lee County Tax Collector	FY24 Excess Fees received	90.47	475.00	3,483.66
10/17/2024	76	Lee County Tax Collector	FY24 Excess Fees received	39.96		3,523.62
10/17/2024	76	Lee County Tax Collector	FY24 Excess Fees received	37.70	39.96	3,483.66
10/30/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		9,540.63		13,024.29
10/30/2024	77	Lee County Tax Collector	FY24 Excess Fees received	8.76		13,033.05
10/30/2024	77	Lee County Tax Collector	FY24 Excess Fees received	3.87		13,036.92
10/30/2024	77	Lee County Tax Collector	FY24 Excess Fees received		3.87	13,033.05
10/31/2024	100181	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 2918 (Reference: Solar Equipment Lease Income.) Invoice: 3043 (Refer		5,500.00	7,533.05
10/31/2024	100182	US Bank Trust Services	Invoice: 7480071 (Reference: Trustee Fee and Incidental expenses-prepaid.)		4,040.63	3,492.42
10/31/2024			Deposit	0.88		3,493.30
10/31/202	24	EOM Balance	·	10,488.53	21,069.95	3,493.30
11/04/2024	Transfer	Ballantrae Customer		179.60		3,672.90
11/08/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		14,132.30		17,805.20
11/08/2024	110824ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 1		1,765.63	16,039.57
11/08/2024	100183	Big Tree Inc	Invoice: 36462 (Reference: Landscaping and Maintenance Services Agreement.)		750.00	15,289.57
11/12/2024	100184	Big Tree Inc	Invoice: 36463 (Reference: Landscaping and Maintenance Services Agreement.)		2,385.00	12,904.57
11/12/2024	100186	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4086 (Reference: Professional Management, Construction Accounting, Gene		5,091.67	7,812.90
11/12/2024	100188	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 3297 (Reference: Solar Equipment Lease Income.)		2,750.00	5,062.90
11/12/2024	100187	Straley Robin Vericker	Professional Services Rendered Through September 30, 2024		395.00	4,667.90
11/12/2024	100185	Disclosure Technology Services, LLC	Reference: DTS MUNI - CDA SaaS, I Year Subscription. https://clientname(FILLIN)		1,000.00	3,667.90
11/21/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		7,161.05		10,828.95
11/22/2024	100189	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4171 (Reference: Professional Management, General Admin & Website Mngmt		4,341.67	6,487.28
11/22/2024	100190	Breeze	Invoice: 19594 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.) Invoice: 19703 (R		2,500.00	3,987.28
11/26/2024	100191	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 25562 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through October 31		1,192.50	2,794.78
11/26/2024	100192	DEPT OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY	Invoice: 91294 (Reference: Annual District Filing Fee.)		175.00	2,619.78
11/26/2024	100193	Business Observer	Invoice: 24-04686L (Reference: Notice of Brightwater Community Landowners' Meeti		144.38	2,475.40
11/29/2024			Deposit	1.22		2,476.62
11/30/202	24	EOM Balance		21,474.17	22,490.85	2,476.62
12/05/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		1,765.63		4,242.25
12/05/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		29,031.71		33,273.96
12/06/2024	120624ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 1		1,765.63	31,508.33
12/06/2024	100194	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI111084 (Reference: Annual Maintenance 10/1/2024 - 12/31/2024.) In		9,671.04	21,837.29
12/09/2024	100195	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4234 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration & Webs		4,341.67	17,495.62
12/09/2024	100196	Breeze	Invoice: 19764 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.)		1,250.00	16,245.62
12/09/2024	100198	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 3426 (Reference: Solar Equipment Lease.)		2,750.00	13,495.62
12/09/2024	100199	Trimmers Holiday Decor, Inc.	Invoice: 1533 (Reference: Holiday Lighting & Decor Balance Due In Full December		3,250.00	10,245.62
12/09/2024	100197	State of FL Lee County Property Appraiser	Reference: 2023 Non Ad Valorem Roll. https://clientname(FILLIN).payableslockbox		68.00	10,177.62
12/10/2024	100200	SchoolNow	SchoolNow CDD ADA-PDF		1,515.00	8,662.62
12/11/2024	87	Lee County Tax Collector	FY25 Tax collections received	181,715.14		190,377.76
12/11/2024	87	Lee County Tax Collector	FY25 Tax collections received	71,523.08		261,900.84
12/11/2024	87	Lee County Tax Collector	FY25 Tax collections received		71,523.08	190,377.76
12/12/2024	100201	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: BRZ-DSM-2025 (Reference: DISSEMINATION SERVICES - FY 2025.)		7,500.00	182,877.76
12/13/2024	121324ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 3		1,765.63	181,112.13
12/16/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		1,302.26		182,414.39
12/16/2024	100202	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 25684 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through November 30, 2		1,037.35	181,377.04
12/18/2024	100203	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4265 (Reference: Hyatt - Meeting.)		180.00	181,197.04
12/18/2024	100204	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 3563 (Reference: Solar Equipment Lease.)		2,750.00	178,447.04
12/20/2024	122024ACH	Engage PEO	BOS 11/26/24		941.80	177,505.24
12/20/2024	27	Doug Draper	BOS 11/26/24 + Mileage to CDD Meeting	00.11	236.96	177,268.28
12/20/2024	and an	Northbrook Holder - LLC	Deposit	92.14		177,360.42
12/27/2024	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	L	1,050.00	cco cc	178,410.42
12/30/2024	100205	Stantec Consulting Services Inc.	Invoice: 2326638 (Reference: Professional Services.)		658.50	177,751.92 177,025.42
12/31/2024	123124ACH	Engage PEO	BOS MTG 10-22-24		726.50	
12/31/2024 12/31/2024	28	Doug Draper	BOS MTG 10-22-24	11.40	184.70	176,840.72 176,852.12
12/31/2024	24	EOM Balance	Deposit	286,491.36	112,115.86	176,852.12
11/12/2024	100185	Disclosure Technology Services, LLC	VOID Reference: DTS MUNI - CDA SaaS, I Year Subscription. https://clientname(FI	200,471.30	-1,000.00	177,852.12
01/06/2025	100183	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4333 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We		4,341.67	177,832.12
01/06/2025	100200	Breeze	Invoice: 19933 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.)		1,250.00	173,310.43
01/00/2025	100207	Trimmers Holiday Decor, Inc.	Invoice: 1635 (Reference: Holiday Lighting and Decor Balance due.)		5,500.00	166,760.45
01/13/2025	100209	Big Tree Inc	Invoice: 36673 (Reference: Hurricane clean-up, tree, shrub replanting and strait		2,585.00	164,175.45
		IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 4		1,765.63	162,409.82
	UTT423ACD				,,	162,571.68
01/14/2025	011425ACH wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit	161.86		
01/14/2025 01/15/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC Straley Robin Vericker	Deposit Invoice: 25766 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through December 31, 2	161.86	127.50	162.444.18
01/14/2025 01/15/2025 01/16/2025	wire 100210	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 25766 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through December 31, 2	161.86	127.50 7,347.68	
01/14/2025 01/15/2025 01/16/2025 01/17/2025	wire 100210 100211	Straley Robin Vericker Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: 25766 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through December 31, 2 Invoice: PSI125827 (Reference: December billing for Annual Maintenance Contract.	161.86	7,347.68	155,096.50
01/14/2025 01/15/2025 01/16/2025 01/17/2025 01/17/2025	wire 100210 100211 100212	Straley Robin Vericker Solitude Lake Management Big Tree Inc	Invoice: 25766 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through December 31, 2 Invoice: PSI125827 (Reference: December billing for Annual Maintenance Contract. Invoice: 36816 (Reference: Irrigation Repairs identified during routine inspecti	161.86	7,347.68 1,387.96	155,096.50 153,708.54
01/14/2025 01/15/2025 01/16/2025 01/17/2025 01/17/2025 01/21/2025	wire 100210 100211 100212 100213	Straley Robin Vericker Solitude Lake Management Big Tree Inc Big Tree Inc	Invoice: 25766 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through December 31, 2 Invoice: PSI125827 (Reference: December billing for Annual Maintenance Contract. Invoice: 36816 (Reference: Irrigation Repairs identified during routine inspecti Invoice: 36453 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - October 2024.) Invoice: 36	161.86	7,347.68 1,387.96 36,759.00	155,096.50 153,708.54 116,949.54
01/14/2025 01/15/2025 01/16/2025 01/17/2025 01/17/2025 01/21/2025 01/21/2025	wire 100210 100211 100212 100213 100214	Straley Robin Vericker Solitude Lake Management Big Tree Inc Big Tree Inc Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 25766 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through December 31, 2 Invoice: PSI125827 (Reference: December billing for Annual Maintenance Contract. Invoice: 36816 (Reference: Irrigation Repairs identified during routine inspecti Invoice: 36453 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - October 2024.) Invoice: 36 Invoice: 3700 (Reference: January 2025-Solar Equipment Lease, Brightwater CDD -	161.86	7,347.68 1,387.96 36,759.00 2,750.00	155,096.50 153,708.54 116,949.54 114,199.54
01/14/2025 01/15/2025 01/16/2025 01/17/2025 01/17/2025 01/21/2025 01/21/2025 01/24/2025	wire 100210 100211 100212 100213 100214 012425ACH	Straley Robin Vericker Solitude Lake Management Big Tree Inc Big Tree Inc Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Engage PEO	Invoice: 25766 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through December 31, 2 Invoice: PSI125827 (Reference: December billing for Annual Maintenance Contract. Invoice: 36816 (Reference: Irrigation Repairs identified during routine inspecti Invoice: 36453 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - October 2024.) Invoice: 36 Invoice: 3700 (Reference: January 2025-Solar Equipment Lease, Brightwater CDD - Mileage	161.86	7,347.68 1,387.96 36,759.00 2,750.00 102.26	153,708.54 116,949.54 114,199.54 114,097.28
01/14/2025 01/15/2025 01/16/2025 01/17/2025 01/17/2025 01/21/2025 01/21/2025 01/24/2025 01/24/2025	wire 100210 100211 100212 100213 100214	Straley Robin Vericker Solitude Lake Management Big Tree Inc Big Tree Inc Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 25766 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through December 31, 2 Invoice: PSI125827 (Reference: December billing for Annual Maintenance Contract. Invoice: 36816 (Reference: Irrigation Repairs identified during routine inspecti Invoice: 36453 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - October 2024.) Invoice: 36 Invoice: 3700 (Reference: January 2025-Solar Equipment Lease, Brightwater CDD - Mileage Mileage		7,347.68 1,387.96 36,759.00 2,750.00	155,096.50 153,708.54 116,949.54 114,199.54 114,097.28 114,037.68
01/14/2025 01/15/2025 01/16/2025 01/17/2025 01/17/2025 01/21/2025 01/21/2025 01/24/2025 01/24/2025 01/31/2025	wire 100210 100211 100212 100213 100214 012425ACH 29	Straley Robin Vericker Solitude Lake Management Big Tree Inc Big Tree Inc Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Engage PEO Doug Draper	Invoice: 25766 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through December 31, 2 Invoice: PSI125827 (Reference: December billing for Annual Maintenance Contract. Invoice: 36816 (Reference: Irrigation Repairs identified during routine inspecti Invoice: 36453 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - October 2024.) Invoice: 36 Invoice: 3700 (Reference: January 2025-Solar Equipment Lease, Brightwater CDD - Mileage	14.25	7,347.68 1,387.96 36,759.00 2,750.00 102.26 59.60	155,096.50 153,708.54 116,949.54 114,199.54 114,097.28 114,037.68 114,051.93
01/14/2025 01/15/2025 01/16/2025 01/17/2025 01/17/2025 01/21/2025 01/21/2025 01/24/2025 01/24/2025 01/31/2025 01/31/2025	wire 100210 100211 100212 100213 100214 012425ACH 29	Straley Robin Vericker Solitude Lake Management Big Tree Inc Big Tree Inc Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Engage PEO Doug Draper EOM Balance	Invoice: 25766 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through December 31, 2 Invoice: PSI125827 (Reference: December billing for Annual Maintenance Contract. Invoice: 36816 (Reference: Lirigation Repairs identified during routine inspecti Invoice: 36453 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - October 2024.) Invoice: 36 Invoice: 3700 (Reference: January 2025-Solar Equipment Lease, Brightwater CDD - Mileage Mileage Deposit		7,347.68 1,387.96 36,759.00 2,750.00 102.26 59.60 62,976.30	155,096.50 153,708.54 116,949.54 114,199.54 114,097.28 114,037.68 114,051.93
01/14/2025 01/15/2025 01/16/2025 01/17/2025 01/17/2025 01/21/2025 01/21/2025 01/24/2025 01/24/2025 01/31/2025	wire 100210 100211 100212 100213 100214 012425ACH 29	Straley Robin Vericker Solitude Lake Management Big Tree Inc Big Tree Inc Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Engage PEO Doug Draper	Invoice: 25766 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through December 31, 2 Invoice: PSI125827 (Reference: December billing for Annual Maintenance Contract. Invoice: 36816 (Reference: Irrigation Repairs identified during routine inspecti Invoice: 36453 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - October 2024.) Invoice: 36 Invoice: 3700 (Reference: January 2025-Solar Equipment Lease, Brightwater CDD - Mileage Mileage	14.25	7,347.68 1,387.96 36,759.00 2,750.00 102.26 59.60	155,096.50 153,708.54 116,949.54 114,199.54 114,097.28 114,037.68 114,051.93

02/10/2025 02/12/2025	100218 100219	Big Tree, Inc	Reference: Landscape Maintenance - February 2025. https://clientname(FILLIN).pa		10,186.00 1,000.00	97,250.76 96,250.76
02/12/2025	021825ACH	Disclosure Technology Services, LLC IPFS Corporation	Reference: DTS MUNI - CDA SaaS, I Year Subscription. https://clientname(FILLIN) Reference: Payment no 5		1,765.63	94,485.13
02/19/2025	100220	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI141546 (Reference: Annual Maintenance 2/1/2025 - 2/28/2025.)		1,161.68	93,323.45
02/19/2025	100221	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 25927 (Reference: General prof Legal services.)		440.00	92,883.45
02/20/2025	100222	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 25928 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).)		112.50	92,770.95
02/26/2025 02/28/2025	100223	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 3852 (Reference: Solar Lease Ph 2 Feb 2025.) Deposit	8.37	2,750.00	90,020.95 90,029.32
2/28/2023	25	EOM Balance	Deposit	8.37	24,030.98	90,029.32
03/03/2025	100224	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4448 (Reference: Hyatt Meeting 1/28/25.)		180.00	89,849.32
03/03/2025	100225	Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4505 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We		4,341.67	85,507.65
03/03/2025	100226	Breeze	Invoice: 20211 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.)		1,250.00	84,257.65
03/07/2025 03/07/2025	100227 100228	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf Breeze Connected, LLC	Invoice: 3990 (Reference: March 2025 Solar Equipment Lease.) Invoice: 4516 (Reference: Hyatt Place - meeting 2.25.25.)		2,750.00 180.00	81,507.65 81,327.65
03/07/2025	030725ACH1	Brightwater C/O US Bank	Debt Service payment - tax assessments collected		71,566.91	9,760.74
03/13/2025	031325ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 6		1,765.63	7,995.11
03/19/2025	100229	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI147671 (Reference: Annual Maintenance 3/1/2025 - 3/31/2025.)		1,161.68	6,833.43
03/20/2025	wtr03202025	Atwell LLC	Invoice: 0000376014 ()		3,800.00	3,033.43
03/27/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		1,200.00		4,233.43
03/27/2025 03/27/2025	wire wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC		109.50 1,250.00		4,342.93 5,592.93
03/27/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		10,186.00		15,778.93
03/28/2025	100230	Big Tree, Inc	Invoice: 36957 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - March 2025.)		10,186.00	5,592.93
03/31/2025			Deposit	2.19		5,595.12
3/31/202		EOM Balance	V 1 20046 D 6 1 1 4 CDD V 41 D	12,747.69	97,181.89	5,595.12
04/03/2025 04/07/2025	100231 100232	Kai Big Tree, Inc	Invoice: 20246 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.) Invoice: 37105 (Reference: Irrigation repairs identified during routine inspecti		1,250.00 2,069.00	4,345.12 2,276.12
04/17/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	invoice. 5/105 (Reletence: hingardon repairs relatined during routine hispeed	4,341.67	2,007.00	6,617.79
04/17/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		10,186.00		16,803.79
04/17/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		1,250.00		18,053.79
04/17/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC		3,800.00		21,853.79
04/17/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Javoigo, 26200 (Before on Professional Comisso Bandand Through Month 21, 2025	1,765.63	925.00	23,619.42
04/23/2025 04/23/2025	100234 100235	Straley Robin Vericker Big Tree, Inc	Invoice: 26289 (Reference: Professional Services Rendered Through March 31, 2025 Invoice: 37116 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - April 2025.)		835.00 10,186.00	22,784.42 12,598.42
04/23/2025	100236	Kai Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We		4,341.67	8,256.75
04/24/2025	042425ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 7		1,765.63	6,491.12
04/25/2025	100237	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 4137 (Reference: April 2025- Solar Equipment Lease.)		2,750.00	3,741.12
04/25/2025	100238	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI154462 (Reference: April 2025-Annual Maintenance.)		1,161.68	2,579.44
04/25/2025 04/25/2025	042525ach 30	Engage PEO Doug Draper	BOS MTG 03-25-25 BOS MTG 3-25-25		726.50 184.70	1,852.94 1,668.24
04/29/2025	100239	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 041425- (Reference: Costs for filing Petition.)		1,500.00	168.24
04/30/2025		-	Deposit	1.19		169.43
4/30/202		EOM Balance		21,344.49	26,770.18	169.43
05/19/2025	100240	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 26457 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30,		440.00	-270.57
05/28/2025 05/28/2025	wire wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC Northbrook Holdings LLC	Developer contribution Developer contribution	20,279.35 1,760.63		20,008.78 21,769.41
05/29/2025	100241	Kai Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4567 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We	1,700.03	4,341.67	17,427.74
05/29/2025	100242	Kai	Invoice: 20338 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.)		1,250.00	16,177.74
05/29/2025	100243	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 4370 (Reference: May 2025_Phase 2.)		2,832.50	13,345.24
05/29/2025	100244	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI162292 (Reference: May 2025-Annual Maintenance.)		1,161.68	12,183.56
05/29/2025 05/30/2025	100245	Big Tree, Inc	Invoice: 37183 (Reference: Irrigation Materials & Labor.) Invoice: 37219 (Ref	0.21	10,693.50	1,490.06
5/31/202	25	EOM Balance	Interest	0.31 22,040.29	20,719.35	1,490.37 1,490.37
06/12/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit	17,243.03	20,725,000	18,733.40
06/12/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit	159.52		18,892.92
06/16/2025	061625ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: GAA-D59254 pmt #8		1,853.66	17,039.26
06/23/2025	062523ach	Engage PEO	mileage		159.52	16,879.74
06/26/2025 06/27/2025	100247 wire	Straley Robin Vericker Northbrook Holdings LLC	Invoice: 26458 (Reference: For Professional Services Rendered Through April 30, Deposit	33,083.46	3,262.50	13,617.24 46,700.70
06/27/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit	1,848.66		48,549.36
06/27/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit	750.00		49,299.36
06/27/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Deposit	1,760.63		51,059.99
06/27/2025	100248	4K's Construction Cleanup LLC	Invoice: PH2 PVC REPAIR (Reference: PH2 PVC REPAIR.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINIUM F		12,500.00	38,559.99
06/27/2025 06/27/2025	062725ach 31	Engage PEO Doug Draper	Mileage Mileage		50.00 57.40	38,509.99 38,452.59
06/27/2025	062725ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 9		1,765.63	36,686.96
06/30/2025	100249	Kai Connected, LLC	Invoice: 4599 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We		4,341.67	32,345.29
06/30/2025	100250	Kai	Invoice: 20421 (Reference: Service Area CDD.)		1,250.00	31,095.29
06/30/2025	100251	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 4538 (Reference: Phase 2_June 2025.)		2,832.50	28,262.79
06/30/2025	100252	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 26620 (Reference: General prof Legal services.)	1.72	788.45	27,474.34
06/30/2025 6/30/202	25	EOM Balance	Interest	1.72 54,847.02	28,861.33	27,476.06 27,476.06
06/16/2025	100246	Sunrise Landscape	Reference: Irrigation repairs and replacements. https://clientname(FILLIN).paya	1,017.102	1,480.53	25,995.53
07/01/2025	100253	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 26622 (Reference: Boundary Amendment (2025).)		1,155.36	24,840.17
07/03/2025	070325ach	Engage PEO	christie ray backpay		695.90	24,144.27
07/16/2025	100254	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI158237 (Reference: Qtrly Maintenance.)		6,433.44	17,710.83
07/16/2025 07/16/2025	100255 100256	Sunrise Landscape Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 37335 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - June 2025.) Invoice: 26786 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 26787 (Refe		10,186.00 2,124.00	7,524.83 5,400.83
07/16/2025	072225ACH	IPFS Corporation	Reference: Payment no 10		1,765.63	3,635.20
07/25/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Developer contribution	2,250.00	,	5,885.20
07/25/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Developer contribution	25,631.20		31,516.40
07/25/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Developer contribution	1,126.50		32,642.90
07/28/2025	100257	Sunrise Landscape	Invoice: 37392 (Reference: Re-sod and freshen up entrance at Brightwater Shores.		17,967.15	14,675.75
07/28/2025 07/28/2025	100258 100259	Kai Connected, LLC Kai	Invoice: 4631 (Reference: Professional Management, General Administration and We Invoice: 20503 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Monthly Fee.)		4,341.67 1,250.00	10,334.08 9,084.08
07/28/2025	100259	4K's Construction Cleanup LLC	Invoice: 20303 (Reference: Service Area CDD - Montally Fee.) Invoice: PH2 ALUMINUM FENCE-1 (Reference: PH2 ALUMINUM FENCE-balance.)		4,400.00	4,684.08
07/28/2025	100261	Q. Grady Minor and Associates, LLC	Invoice: 25-613(1) (Reference: Prepare sketch & descriptions.)		1,950.00	2,734.08
07/31/2025	073125ach1	Engage PEO	BOS MTG 1-28-25		941.80	1,792.28
07/31/2025	34	Doug Draper	BOS MTG 1-28-25		184.70	1,607.58
07/31/2025	073125ach2	Engage PEO	BOS MTG 2-25-25		941.80	665.78

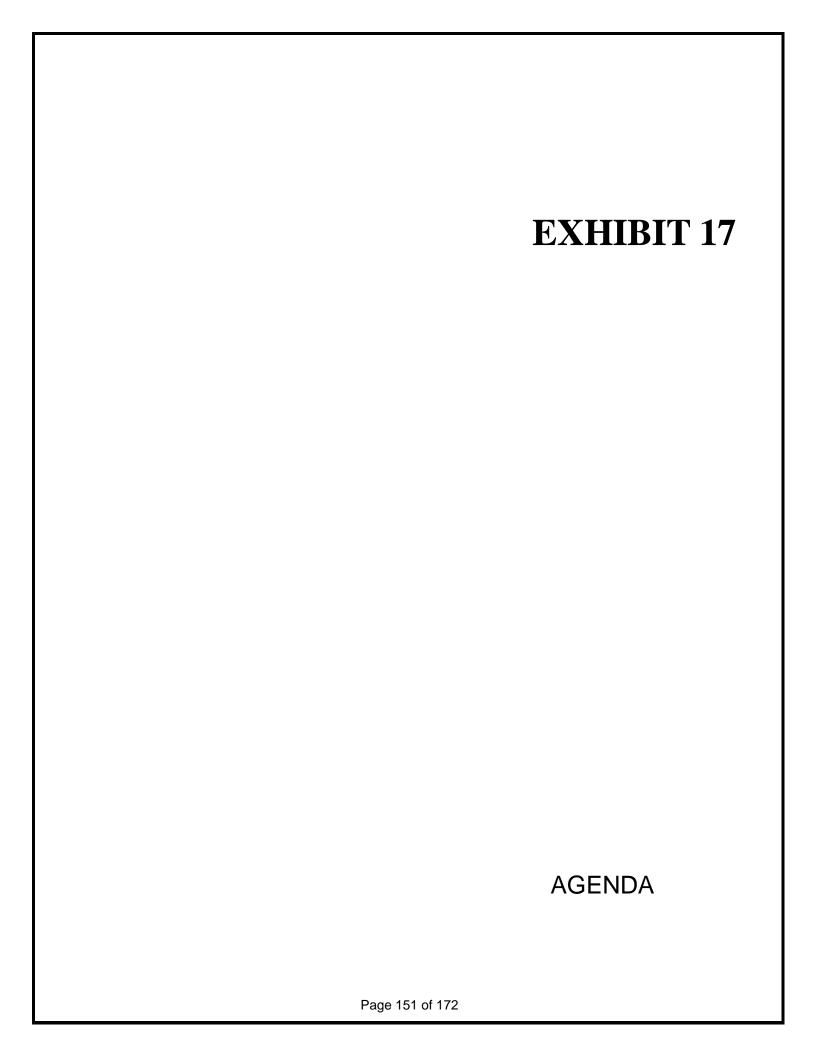
07/31/2025	33	Doug Draper	BOS MTG 2-25-25		184.70	481.08
07/31/2025	073125ach3	Engage PEO	BOS MTG 5-27-25		941.80	-460.72
07/31/2025	32	Doug Draper	BOS MTG 5/27-25		184.70	-645.42
07/31/2025			Interest	2.31		-643.11
7/31/20:	25	EOM Balance		29,010.01	57,129.18	(643.11)
08/01/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Developer contribution	2,832.50		2,189.39
08/01/2025	wire	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Developer contribution	1,250.00		3,439.39
08/04/2025	100262	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 4715 (Reference: Phase 2_July 2025.)		2,832.50	606.89
08/04/2025	106	Sunrise CDD-c	Sunrise BOS MTG 05/16/25 drafted from the wrong bank account		206.41	400.48
08/08/2025	100263	Business Observer	Invoice: 25-02771L (Reference: Notice of Public Hearing Published: 7/25/2025.)		330.31	70.17
08/28/2025	GF 2025-34	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Developer contribution	1,765.63		1,835.80
08/29/2025			Deposit	1.36		1,837.16
8/31/20:	25	EOM Balance		5,849.49	3,369.22	1,837.16
08/29/2025	300023	IPFS Corporation	Invoice: GAA-D59254-11 (Reference: Payment# 11+\$5 processing fee.)		1,765.63	71.53
09/02/2025	9022025	Northbrook Holdings LLC	GF 2025-035	1,384.12		1,455.65
09/08/2025	109	Angeline-C	Book Angeline payroll paid from wrong bank account		177.01	1,278.64
09/15/2025	0915225ACH	Engage PEO	BOS MTG 08/26/25 + Brittany Crutchfield back pay		1,252.72	25.92
09/15/2025	37	Doug Draper	BOS MTG 08/26/25		223.20	-197.28
09/16/2025	20252590510	Sunrise CDD-c	Refund for payroll deducted from incorrect account	206.41		9.13
09/18/2025	110	Angeline-C	Book Angeline payroll paid from wrong bank account		1,484.32	-1,475.19
09/18/2025	111	Sunrise CDD-c	Book Sunrise payroll paid from wrong bank account		206.41	-1,681.60
09/18/2025	20252620675	Angeline-C	Refund for payroll deducted from incorrect account	1,484.32		-197.28
09/18/2025	20252620676	Sunrise CDD-c	Refund for payroll deducted from incorrect account	206.41		9.13
09/19/2025	20252622030	Angeline-C	Refund for payroll deducted from incorrect account	177.01		186.14
09/19/2025	GF2025-36	Northbrook Holdings LLC	Developer contribution	24,593.74		24,779.88
09/22/2025	100264	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 26949 (Reference: General prof Legal services.)		1,006.50	23,773.38
09/23/2025	100265	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI177838 (Reference: June 2025 Pond Maintenance.) Invoice: PSI18248		10,057.89	13,715.49
09/23/2025	100266	Sunrise Landscape	Invoice: 286640 (Reference: Landscape Maintenance - August 2025.)		10,186.00	3,529.49
09/23/2025	100267	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 4889 (Reference: Phase 2_August 2025.)		2,832.50	696.99
09/26/2025		Northbrook Holdings LLC	Developer contribution	28,577.03		29,274.02
09/29/2025	100268	Straley Robin Vericker	Invoice: 27109 (Reference: General prof Legal services.) Invoice: 27110 (Refe		1,879.50	27,394.52
09/29/2025	100269	Gig Fiber, LLC - Streetleaf	Invoice: 5073 (Reference: Phase 2_Sept 2025.)		2,832.50	24,562.02
09/29/2025	100270	Business Observer	Invoice: 25-03442L (Reference: Notice of Meetings Published: 9/5/2025.)		91.88	24,470.14
09/29/2025	100271	Solitude Lake Management	Invoice: PSI202544 (Reference: September 2025 Pond maintenance.)		1,208.15	23,261.99
09/30/2025			Deposit	1.03		23,263.02
9/30/20:	25	EOM Balance		56,630.07	35,204.21	23,263.02



Brightwater CDD General Fund Variance Analysis

Variance Analysis For the Period From October 1, 2021 through September 30, 2025

		FY 2024 Adopted Budget	FY 2024 Budget Year-to-Date	FY 2024 Actual Year-to-Date	VARIANCE Favorable (Unfavorable)	Notes
9	SUPERVISORS COMPENSATION	6,400	6,400	8,400	(2,000)	9 meetings held plus backpay
10	PAYROLL TAXES	490	490	643	(153)	9 meetings held plus backpay
11	PAYROLL PROCESSING	490	490	600	(110)	9 meetings held plus backpay
21	ENGINEERING SERVICES	4,000	4,000	6,409	(2,409)	Includes \$3,800 Atwell invoice for boundary survey for boundary amendment petition & \$1,950 for Q Grady for services for new overall CDD boundary
22	LEGAL SERVICES	7,000	7,000	16,237	(9,237)	Includes Boundary Amendment Petition for \$4,763 and services for Series 2024 bond issuance
23	MEETING ROOM RENTAL	1,200	1,200	1,440	(240)	meetings @ \$180.00 each
27	DISSEMINATION AGENT	6,000	6,000	8,500	(2,500)	\$1,000 for software and \$7,500 dissemination agent Breeze as per agreement
28	TRUSTEE FEES	4,040	4,040	4,791	(751)	Includes extraordinary fees charged by trustee for \$750
36	LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE	113,852	113,852	121,382	(7,530)	Contract increased to \$10,186 as of November 2024
40	MITIGATION MONITORING & MAINTENANCE	23,792	23,792	25,239	(1,447)	Contract was subject to annual increase, currently @ \$6,434 per quarter
49	HOLIDAY DECORATION/EVENTS	10,000	10,000	12,000	(2,000)	Includes \$5,500 in additional decorations requested



Arbitrage Rebate Counselors, LLC

Arbitrage Rebate Compliance for Issuers of Tax-Exempt Bonds

September 6, 2025

Brightwater Community Development District c/o Audette Bruce, District Manager Kai 2502 North Rocky Point Drive, Suite 1000 Tampa, FL 33607

Re: Brightwater Community Development District
(Lee County, Florida)
\$10,000,000 Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2021
(Assessment Area One)
Annual Arbitrage Report for the period August 6, 2024 to August 6, 2025

Dear Brightwater Community Development District:

This opinion is being delivered to you pursuant to our engagement to calculate the annual arbitrage liability, if any, under section 148 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and the regulations promulgated thereunder (the "Code") for Brightwater Community Development District, \$10,000,000 Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2021 (Assessment Area One) ("Series 2021") for the period August 6, 2024 to August 6, 2025 ("Annual Computation Period"). Our opinion is accompanied by an Annual Arbitrage Report ("Annual Arbitrage Report").

The scope of our engagement was limited to the preparation of a computation of annual arbitrage liability, based upon the following information from the referenced sources:

Trust Fund statements for Series 2021

Source: US Bank, Orlando, Florida

Closing Documents for the Bonds, including Official Statement, Non-Arbitrage Certificate, and I.R.S. Form "8038-G"

Source: Breeze Home, Lake Mary, Florida

Annual Arbitrage Report for Series 2021 for the period August 6, 2023 to August 6, 2024, dated September 18, 2024 (the "Prior Arbitrage Report")

Source: Arbitrage Rebate Counselors, LLC, Ardmore, Pennsylvania

In accordance with the terms of our engagement, we did not audit the aforementioned information, and we express no opinion as to the completeness or the accuracy of such information for purposes of calculating the annual arbitrage liability amount, if any.

32 Whitemarsh Road, Ardmore, PA 19003 Tel. 610-764-7998 Email: jcrogers279@gmail.com

Brightwater Community Development District Annual Arbitrage Report Page Two

This Annual Arbitrage Report incorporates all the facts, assumptions, procedures, and conclusions of the Prior Arbitrage Report.

Notes and Assumptions

- a) The issue date of the Series 2021 is August 6, 2021.
- b) The end of the first Bond Year for the Series 2021 is August 6, 2022.
- c) Computations of yield are based upon a 30-day month, a 360-day year and semiannual compounding.
- d) All payment and receipts are assumed to be paid or received, respectively, as shown in the attached schedules.
- e) We have assumed that the purchase and sale prices of all investments as represented to us are at fair market value, exclusive of commissions.
- f) For purposes of determining what constitutes an "issue" under section 148(f) of the Code, we have assumed that Series 2021 constitutes a single issue under the Code.
- g) No provision has been made in the Annual Arbitrage Report for any debt service fund.
- h) The calculation of arbitrage liability for the Annual Computation Period is made as of August 6, 2025 (the "Annual Computation Date").
- i) According to the Official Statement, Series 2021 was issued to: (i) finance a portion of the cost of acquiring, constructing, and equipping certain assessable improvements comprising the Assessment Area One Project, (ii) pay certain costs associated with the issuance of the 2021 Series, (iii) make a deposit into the Series 2021 Reserve Account and (iv) pay a portion of the interest to become due on Series 2021.

Source Information

Bonds

Closing Date

I.R.S. Form 8038-G

2021 Series Yield

Official Statement

Brightwater Community Development District Annual Arbitrage Report Page Three

Investments

Principal and Interest Receipt Amounts and Dates

Trust Statements

Investment Dates and Purchase Prices

Trust Statements

Based upon the assumptions referred to in the preceding paragraphs and the related information referred to above, Brightwater Community Development District earned \$5,007.16 more on its investments of 2021 Series proceeds during the Annual Computation Period than had such proceeds been invested at the 2021 Series Yield, and therefore **incurred an arbitrage liability on the 2021 Series** during such period, as calculated on Page 1; however, such liability amount was offset by arbitrage credits accrued in prior periods.

ARBITRAGE REBATE COUNSELORS, LLC

Brightwater Community Development District (Lee County, Florida) \$10,000,000 Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2021 (Assessment Area One)

Annual Arbitrage Report For the Period August 6, 2024 to August 6, 2025

September 6, 2025

Brightwater Community Development District (Lee County, Florida) \$10,000,000 Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2021 (Assessment Area One)

Arbitrage Credit - 4th Annual Computation Period

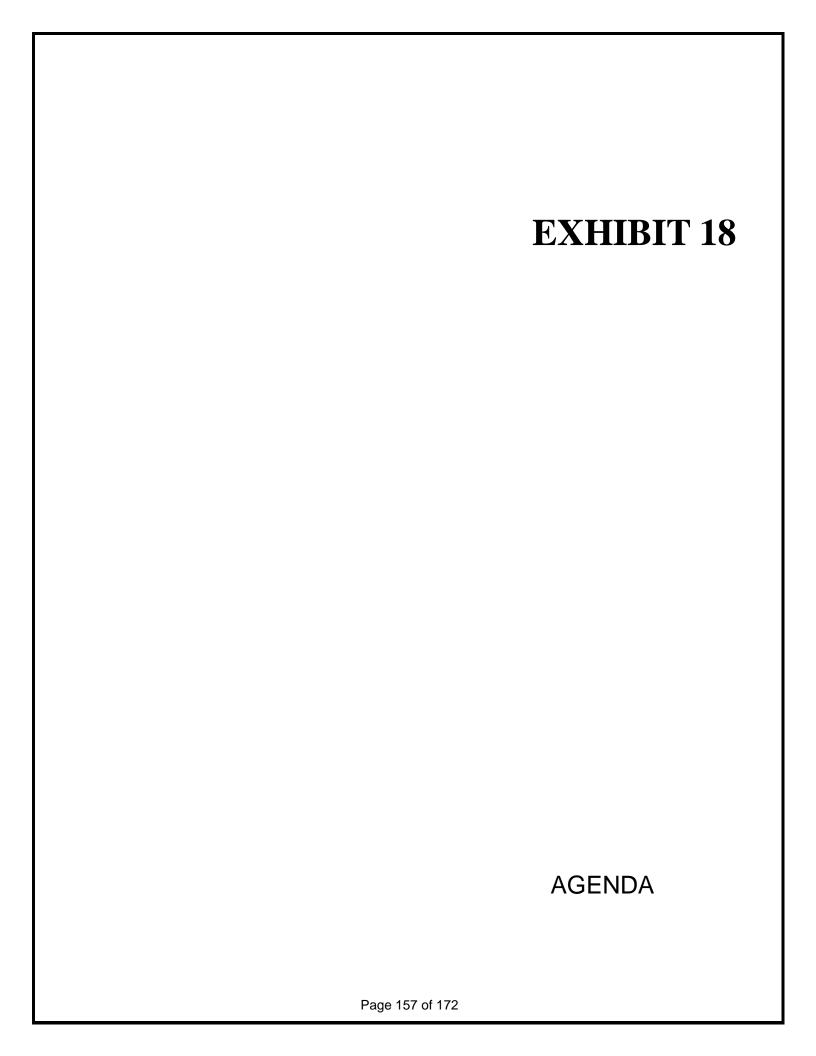
4.22520400%	@ Investment <u>Yield</u>	Value	\$0.00	(\$555,245.99)	0.00	2,290.51	13,965.45	00'0	2,110.30	0.00	2,022.23	00:00	1,881.92	360.72	0.00	1,877.08	0.00	1,801.28	0.00	1,612.79	00.00	1,764.59	0.00	1,697.31	0.00	1,739.39	610.97	000	1,672.04	0.00	1,720.84	518,092.50	(\$26.08)
Investment Yield:		Value	(\$161,253.38)	(\$549,988.93)	0.00	2,270.50	13,848.22	0.00	2,093.42	0.00	2,007.74	0.00	1,869.88	358.54	0.00	1,866.54	0.00	1,792.63	0.00	1,606.33	0.00	1,758.82	0.00	1,693.10	0.00	1,736.50	610.18	0.00	1,670.54	0.00	1,720.66	518,092.50	
	2021 Bond Yield	Vield	1.03282609	1.03282609	1.03032718	1.03023475	1.02903384	1.02774212	1.02764991	1.02497960	1.02470376	1.02213280	1.02204110	1.02075815	1.01938536	1.01929390	1.01655409	1.01646289	1.01382165	1.01373069	1.01127799	1.01118726	1.00855973	1.00846924	1.00575853	1.00566830	1.00440591	1.00314510	1.00305510	1.00044870	1.00035894	1.00000000	
	Muni Days To Compu-	Date	360	360	333	332	319	305	304	275	272	244	243	229	214	213	183	182	153	152	125	124	95	94	49	63	49	35	34	S	4	0	
		Total	(\$156,128.29)	(\$532,508.75)	00:0	2,203.87	13,457.50	0.00	2,037.09	0.00	1,959.34	0.00	1,829.55	351.25	0.00	1,831.21	0.00	1,763.60	0.00	1,584.57	0.00	1,739.36	0.00	1,678.88	0.00	1,726.71	607.50	0.00	1,665.45	0.00	1,720.04	518,092.50	\$21,739.67
		Balance (2)	\$0.00	\$532,508.75	534,712.62	532,508.75	519,051.25	521,088.34	519,051.25	521,010.59	519,051.25	520,880.80	519,051.25	518,700.00	520,531.21	518,700.00	520,463.60	518,700.00	520,284.57	518,700.00	520,439.36	518,700.00	520,378.88	518,700.00	520,426.71	518,700.00	518,092.50	519,757.95	518,092.50	519,812.54	518,092.50	0.00	
	Debt Service Reserve Fund	interest (2)	\$0.00	\$0.00	2,203.87	0.00	0.00	2,037.09	0.00	1,959.34	0.00	1,829.55	0.00	0.00	1,831.21	0.00	1,763.60	0.00	1,584.57	0.00	1,739.36	0.00	1,678.88	0.00	1,726.71	0.00	0.00	1,665.45	0.00	1,720.04	0.00	0.00	\$21,739.67
	Debt 5	Disbursed (+) (2)	\$0.00	(\$532,508.75)	(2,203.87)	2,203.87	13,457.50	(2,037.09)	2,037.09	(1,959.34)	1,959.34	(1,829.55)	1,829.55	351.25	(1,831.21)	1,831.21	(1,763.60)	1,763.60	(1,584.57)	1,584.57	(1,739.36)	1,739.36	(1,678.88)	1,678.88	(1,726.71)	1,726.71	607.50	(1,665.45)	1,665.45	(1,720.04)	1,720.04	518,092.50	80.00
8/6/2025 3.25610314%	Transaction	Description (2)	Prior Ann'l Arb Liability (3)	Balance	Int. Earn. (+) / Reinvst (-)	Trf Out - Revenue Fd	Trf Out - DSR Excess	Int. Earn. (+) / Reinvst (-)	Trf Out - Revenue Fd	Int. Earn. (+) / Reinvst (-)	Trf Out - Revenue Fd	Int. Earn. (+) / Reinvst (-)	Trf Out - Revenue Fd	ST Cap Gain	Int. Earn. (+) / Reinvst (-)	Trf Out - Revenue Fd	Int. Earn. (+) / Reinvst (-)	Trf Out - Revenue Fd	Int. Earn. (+) / Reinvst (-)	Trf Out - Revenue Fd	Int. Earn. (+) / Reinvst (-)	Trf Out - Revenue Fd	Int. Earn. (+) / Reinvst (-)	Trf Out - Revenue Fd	Int. Earn. (+) / Reinvst (-)	Trf Out - Revenue Fd	Trf Out - DSR Excess	Int. Earn. (+) / Reinvst (-)	Trf Out - Revenue Fd	Int. Earn. (+) / Reinvst (-)	Trf Out - Revenue Fd	Balance	Total
Annual Computation Date: 2016 Bond Yield (1):		<u>Date (2)</u>	8/6/2024	8/6/2024	9/3/2024	9/4/2024	9/17/2024	10/1/2024	10/2/2024	11/1/2024	11/4/2024	12/2/2024	12/3/2024	12/17/2024	1/2/2025	1/3/2025	2/3/2025	2/4/2025	3/3/2025	3/4/2025	4/1/2025	4/2/2025	5/1/2025	5/2/2025	6/2/2025	6/3/2025	6/17/2025	7/1/2025	7/2/2025	8/1/2025	8/2/2025	8/6/2025	

\$5,007.16 (\$156,246,21)

Arbitrage Credit

Cumulative Arbitrage Credit

Notes: (1) Source: I.R.S. Form "8038".
(2) Source: Trust Fund bank statements of US Bank, Orlando Florida.
(3) See Prior Annual Arbitrage Report.



1	MINUTES OF MEETING							
2	BRIGHTWATER							
3	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT							
4 5 6	The Regular Meeting and Public Hearing of the Board of Supervisors of the Brightwater Community Development District was held on Tuesday, August 26, 2025 at 2:00 p.m. at Hyatt Place Ft. Myers at the Forum, 2600 Champion Ring Road, Fort Myers, FL 33905.							
7	FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS – Roll Call							
8	Ms. Bruce called the meeting to order at 3:42 p.m. and conducted roll call.							
9	Present and constituting a quorum were:							
10 11 12 13 14	Michael Lawson Doug Draper Board Supervisor, Chairman Board Supervisor, Vice Chairman Board Supervisor, Vice Chairman Board Supervisor, Assistant Secretary Christie Ray (via zoom) Brittany Crutchfield Board Supervisor, Assistant Secretary Board Supervisor, Assistant Secretary							
15	Also, present was:							
16 17 18	Audette Bruce District Manager, Kai Jim Bugos (via zoom) Field Services Manager, Kai Tonya Stewart District Engineer							
19 20	The following is a summary of the discussions and actions taken at the August 26, 2025 Brightwater CDD Board of Supervisors Regular Meeting and Public Hearing.							
21 22	SECOND ORDER OF BUSINESS – Audience Comments– (limited to 3 minutes per individual on agenda items)							
23	There was one audience member present, four were on Zoom, and the next item followed.							
24	THIRD ORDER OF BUSINESS – Business Items							
25	A. FY 2025-2026 Budget Public Hearing							
26	Open Public Hearing							
27 28	On a MOTION by Mr. Lawson, SECONDED by Mr. Draper, WITH ALL IN FAVOR, the Board opened the Public Hearing, for the Brightwater Community Development District.							
29	• Exhibit 1: Affidavit of Publication – July 25 & August 1, 2025							
30	Exhibit 2: Presentation of the FY 2025-2026 Budget							
31	Mr. Lawson presented the budget to the Board and answered the audience comment.							
32	Public Comments							
33	As there were no comments, the next item followed.							
34	Close Public Hearing							
35 36	On a MOTION by Mr. Lawson, SECONDED by Ms. Crutchfield, WITH ALL IN FAVOR, the Board closed the Public Hearing , for the Brightwater Community Development District.							
37	B. Exhibit 3: Consideration for Adoption – Resolution 2025-11, Adopting FY 2025-2026 Budget							
38	➤ Exhibit A – FY 2025-2026 Adopted Budget							

Regular	Meeting	and Public	Hearing

Page 2 of 3

- On a MOTION by Mr. Lawson, SECONDED by Mr. Draper, WITH ALL IN FAVOR, the Board adopted the Resolution 2025-11, Adopting FY 2025-2026 Budget, for the Brightwater Community Development District.
- 42 C. FY 2025-2026 Levying O&M Assessments Public Hearing
- 43 1. Open Public Hearing
- On a MOTION by Mr. Lawson, SECONDED by Ms. Crutchfield, WITH ALL IN FAVOR, the Board opened **the Public Hearing**, for the Brightwater Community Development District.
- 46 2. Public Comments
- 47 As there were no comments, the next item followed.
- 48 3. Close Public Hearing

57

62

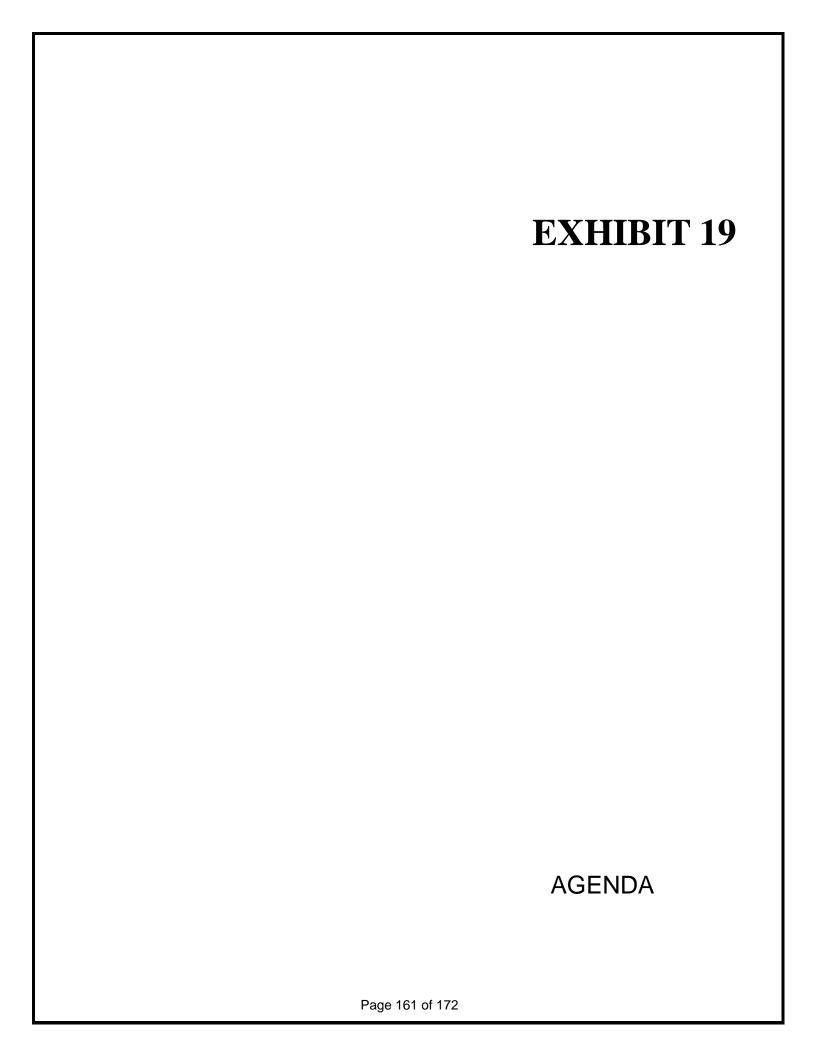
63

68

69

- On a MOTION by Mr. Lawson, SECONDED by Mr. Draper, WITH ALL IN FAVOR, the Board closed the Public Hearing, for the Brightwater Community Development District.
- D. Exhibit 4: Consideration for Adoption of **Resolution 2025-12**, Imposing and Levying the O&M Assessments for the FY 2025-2026 Budget
- 53 Exhibit A: FY 2025-2026 Budget
- On a MOTION by Mr. Lawson, SECONDED by Ms. Crutchfield, WITH ALL IN FAVOR, the Board adopted the Resolution 2025-12, Imposing and Levying the O&M Assessments for the FY 2025-2026 Budget, for the Brightwater Community Development District.
 - E. Exhibit 5: Consideration for Approval Interim Operation and Deficit Budget Funding
- 58 ► Exhibit A FY 2025-2026 General Fund Budget
- On a MOTION by Mr. Lawson, SECONDED by Mr. Draper, WITH ALL IN FAVOR, the Board approved the Developer Funding Agreement allowing the Chairman to work with the Developer if any further refinements are needed, for the Brightwater Community Development District.
 - F. Exhibit 6: Consideration for Adoption **Resolution 2025-13**, **Adopting the FY 2025-2026 Meeting Schedule**
- On a MOTION by Mr. Lawson, SECONDED by Ms. Crutchfield, WITH ALL IN FAVOR, the Board adopted **the Resolution 2025-13, Adopting the FY 2025-2026 Meeting Schedule,** for the Brightwater Community Development District.
- 67 FOURTH ORDER OF BUSINESS Consent Agenda
 - A. Exhibit 7: Consideration for Acceptance The Unaudited July 2025 Financials
 - Exhibit 8: July Negative Variance Analysis
- B. Exhibit 9: Consideration for Approval The Meeting Minutes of the Board of Supervisors Regular
 Meeting Held July 22, 2025
- On a MOTION by Mr. Lawson, SECONDED by Mr. Draper, WITH ALL IN FAVOR, the Board approved items A and B under the Consent Agenda, for the Brightwater Community Development District.

Brightwater CDD August 26, 2025 Page 3 of 3 Regular Meeting and Public Hearing 74 FIFTH ORDER OF BUSINESS – Staff Reports 75 A. District Counsel 76 There being no representative present, the next item followed. 77 B. District Engineer There being no representative present, the next item followed. 78 79 C. Field Operations Manager: Kai 80 There being nothing to report, the next item followed. 81 D. District Manager 82 Exhibit 10: Presentation of Quarterly Compliance Website Audit Report 83 Discussion on Lagoon Mailbox 84 SIXTH ORDER OF BUSINESS - Supervisors Requests 85 There being none, the next item followed. SEVENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS – Audience Comments - New Business- (limited to 3 minutes per 86 87 individual for non-agenda items) 88 There being none, the next item followed. 89 **EIGHTH ORDER OF BUSINESS – Adjournment** 90 Ms. Bruce asked for final questions, comments, or corrections before requesting a motion to 91 adjourn the meeting. There being none, Mr. Lawson made a motion to adjourn the meeting. 92 On a MOTION by Mr. Lawson, SECONDED by Ms. Crutchfield, WITH ALL IN FAVOR, the Board adjourned the meeting at 3:46 p.m., for the Brightwater Community Development District. 93 94 *Each person who decides to appeal any decision made by the Board with respect to any matter considered 95 at the meeting is advised that person may need to ensure that a verbatim record of the proceedings is made, including the testimony and evidence upon which such appeal is to be based. 96 97 Meeting minutes were approved at a meeting by vote of the Board of Supervisors at a publicly noticed 98 meeting held on _____ 99 Signature Signature 100 **Printed Name Printed Name** 101 Title: □ Secretary □ Assistant Secretary **Title:** □ Chairman □ Vice Chairman





Stoneybrook North CDD (Brightwater)

Oct 12, 2025 /	Jim Bugos				Complete				
Score	36 / 40 (90%)	Flagged items	3	Actions	0				
Site conducted	ı				Brightwater				
Conducted on				Oct 12	2, 2025 2:55 PM EDT				
Prepared by					Jim Bugos				
Location		18200 Water Crossing Dr North Fort Myers FL 33917 United States (26.73013785526094, -81.81544297637316)							
Bridges		2 / 2 (100%)							
Entrance Bridg	je		Fair						
Exit Bridge					Fair				
Monuments				2 / 2 (100%)					
South Entrance	e				Good				
North Entranc	e (Lennar)				Good				
Lakes					15 / 15 (100%)				
South Entrance	e Lake			Good					
Lagoon Parkin	g Lake	Good							
Lake Across fro	om South Mail C	enter			Fair				

A fair amount of algae here

Aerator appears to be working



Photo 1

Everson Miles Circle Lake	Good
Behind 18192 Everson Miles Circle (Walking Path)	Fair

Algae

Aerator appears to be working



Photo 2

Cascade Price Circle Lake	Good
Behind 18519 Marlin Kite	Good
Pond & Pump Station at Marlin Kite Circle	Good

Aerator is running



Photo 3

River Burst Court Cul-de-sac Lake

Good

It appears that the aerator's are working





Photo 4

Photo 5

Between River Burst Court and Shimmer Dawn Court

Good

Aerator's appear to be working





Photo 6

Photo 7

Pump Station & Lake at Water Sale Drive	Good
Lake across from North Entrance Mail Center	Good
Lake behind North Entrance Mail Center	Fair
I do not think this aerator is working. Need to check.	
Pond behind 8716 Sewell Brooks Court	Fair

Some algae growth here also

Appears that an aerator in the middle of the lake may be working, but I cannot guarantee that







Photo 8

Photo 9

Photo 10

Pump Station at corner of Sunny Page Ln & Everson Myles Court	Good
Gates	2 flagged, 7 / 9 (77.78%)
Original Entrance Gate - before lagoon	Poor
Is this gate supposed to be removed?	
Resident Entrance Gate (South)	Fair
Need to authorize the expenditure and get this fixed	
Guest Entrance (South)	Fair
Need to authorize the expenditure and get this fixed	
Pedestrian Gate at main entrance	Good
Exit Gate at North Entrance (Lennar)	Good
Entrance Gate at North Entrance (Lennar)	Good
Pedestrian Gate at Sewell Brooks Court	Good
Resident Exit Gate (South)	Good

Waiting for the entrance gate to be repaired so this can be operational again

Original Exit Gate	Poor
Mail Centers	4 / 4 (100%)
South Entrance Mail Center	Good
South Mail Center Island Landscape	Good
North Entrance Mail Center	Good
North Mail Center Island Landscape	Good
Miscellaneous	2 / 2 (100%)
Preserve Area near tot lot	Good
Gate at Sedgefield Rd	Fair

Pipes are partially blocking it, but is there a plan for some sort of permanent fence here?



Photo 11

Amenities	3 / 3 (100%)
Tot Lot	Good
Very limited accessibility at this time due to construction	
Dog Park - Small	Good
Very limited accessibility at this time due to construction	
Dog Park - Large	Good
Very limited accessibility at this time due to construction	
Landsccape	1 flagged, 0 / 2 (0%)
Landsccape 1	1 flagged, 0 / 1 (0%)
Landscape	Poor

8952 Cascade price this drainage area needs addressed



Photo 12

Landscape Location

Landsccape 2 0 / 1 (0%)

Landscape

Sewell Brooks Court cul-de-sac utility area



Photo 13

Landscape Location

8717 Swell Brooks Ct North Fort Myers FL 33917 United States (26.73173530352335, -81.81403398606408)

Street Signs 1 / 1 (100%)

Street Signs 1 1 / 1 (100%)

Street Sign Fair

Cronin Sand Lane and Cascade Price Circle closest to N. Mill Center



Photo 14

Street Sign Location

Cascade Price Cir North Fort Myers FL 33917 United States (26.734406344457582, -81.81318992137)

Sign Off

Jim Bugos Oct 12, 2025 8:24 PM EDT



8952 Cascade price this drainage area needs addressed



Photo 12

Approval

Date and time of approval

Oct 12, 2025 7:30 PM EDT

Approver's signature

Byon

Jim Bugos Oct 12, 2025 8:25 PM EDT

Media summary







Photo 3



Photo 2



Photo 4







Photo 7



Photo 6



Photo 8



Photo 9



Photo 11



Photo 10



Photo 12





Photo 13 Photo 14